MINUTES

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

OF THE

Pentecostal Holiness Church

1966

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/minutesofsession56nort

OFFICIAL REGISTER

CONFERENCE OFFICIALS

SUPERINTENDENT

Rev. J. Doner Lee, P. O. Box 67, Falcon, North Carolina 28342
Phone: Office, Dunn 892-6670; Residence 892-2275

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT

Rev. H. D. Marshburn, P. O. Box 911, Sanford, North Carolina 27330
Phone: 775-4391

SECRETARY

Rev. Odell T. Howard, Route 1, Box 234, Wilson, North Carolina 27893
Phone: 237-0597

TREASURER

Rev. Ralph R. Johnson, P. O. Box 1643, Wilson, North Carolina 27893
Phone: 237-5713

BOARD MEMBERS

Rev. W. E. Thompson, 709 Phillips Road, Kinston, North Carolina 28501. Phone: 523-9745
Rev. T. O. Todd, 1204 East 9th Street, Goldsboro, North Carolina 27530. Phone: RE4-2674
Rev. Clayton Guthrie, 704 W. Howard Avenue, Tarboro, North Carolina 27886. Phone: Residence TA3-2936; Office TA3-8321

CONFERENCE EVANGEL EDITOR AND BUSINESS MANAGER

Rev. J. Doner Lee, P. O. Box 67, Falcon, North Carolina 28342
Phone: Office, Dunn 892-6670; Residence 892-2275

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION BOARD

Director

Rev. Wiley T. Clark, P. O. Box 68, Falcon, North Carolina 28342
Phone: Office, Dunn 892-6670; Residence 892-2069

Board Members

Rev. Tim B. Henry, P. O. Box 4211, Fayetteville, North Carolina 28301
Phone: 483-2028
Rev. King E. White, Route 3, Box 42, Greenville, North Carolina 27834
Phone: 758-2279
Rev. Lalleon Narron, 306 Wood Dale Drive, Wilmington, North Caroline 28401. Phone: 791-3036
Rev. W. A. Crawford, P. O. Box 85, Falcon, North Carolina
Phone: 892-5498

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

President

Mrs. M. Hollon Davenport, 308 Westview Drive, Fayetteville, North Carolina 28303. Phone: 484-7775

Vice President

Mrs. James H. Jackson, Route 1, Box 8C, Nashville, North Carolina 27856. Phone: 459-2188

Secretary-Treasurer

Mrs. Joe L. Russell, Sr., P. O. Box 1231, Goldsboro, North Carolina 27530. Phone: 734-7634

Board Members

Mrs. R. H. Brafford, 116 Belmont Avenue, Wilson, North Carolina 27893. Phone: 237-0631

Mrs. John Pollard, P. O. Box 321, Vanceboro, North Carolina 28586

BOARD OF EXAMINERS

Ex Officio Chairman

Rev. J. Doner Lee, P. O. Box 67, Falcon, North Carolina 28342
Phone: Office, Dunn 892-6670; Residence 892-2275

Three Years

Rev. Sam L. Whichard, 2901 Chestnut St., Wilmington, North Carolina 28401. Phone: RO2-8239

Rev. Marvin R. Whitfield, P. O. Box 765, Clinton, North Carolina 28328. Phone: 592-3241

Two Years

Rev. King E. White, Route 3, Box 42, Greenville, North Carolina 27834. Phone: 758-2279

Rev. W. J. Forehand, P. O. Box 251, Chadbourn, North Carolina 28431
Phone: 654-5951

One Year

Rev. C. C. Cribb, 4421 Leota Drive, Raleigh, North Carolina 27603
Phone: 772-0086

Rev. Raymond Potter, P. O. Box 907, Dunn, North Carolina 28334
Phone: 892-7282

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Rev. J. Doner Lee, Chairman, P. O. Box 67, Falcon, North Carolina 28342. Phone: Office, Dunn 892-6670; Residence 892-2275

Rev. Eric D. Vernelson, Director of Evangelism, 1203 W. Pearsall St. Dunn, North Carolina 28334. Phone: 892-6996

Board Members

Rev. Joe L. Russell, Jr., 315 Parkview Ave., Fayetteville, North Carolina 28305. Phone: 483-2916

Rev. Conrad N. Hall, 108 Colleton Road, Raleigh, North Carolina 27610. Phone: 828-3825

Rev. David G. Willetts, 601 East Church St., Farmville, North Carolina 27828. Phone: SK3-3740

Public Relations Director

Rev. James W. Butler, 406 S. Harding Street, Greenville, North Carolina 27834. Phone: 752-5023

CONFERENCE REGISTER

NAME	ADDRESS	Phone	Date Adm.
ORDAINED MINISTERS			
Abbott, Omega Green	Route 2, Henderson, N. C. 27536	292-1271	1964
Autry, Perry G.	Route 1, Stedman, N. C. 28391		1950
Bailey, Glenn I.	P. O. Box 581, Whiteville, N. C. 28472	MI2-3782	1952
Batchelor, Reuben V.	Route 3, Box 306 A, Nashville, N. C. 27856	442-7962	1963
Batten, W. G.	Route 2, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	RE4-3043	1935
Beacham, Royce A.	509 Glosson Road, Raleigh, N. C. 27606	833-1981	1953
Bizzell, T. E.	R. F. D. 2, Princeton, N. C. 27569	919-965-3444	1954
Bland, Hubert E.	P. O. Box 497, Alliance, N. C. 28509	745-3096	1957
Bradshaw, T. R.	2614 Crockett Drive, Greenville, N. C. 27834	752-4002	1957
Brafford, R. H.	116 Belmont Ave., Wilson, N. C. 27893	237-0631	1946
Britton, Martin R.	1304 Hurley St., Roanoke Rapids, N. C. 27870	537-9475	1960
Brooks, Mrs. Erna	P. O. Box 145, Dunn, N. C. 28334	892-2310	1947
Bunch, J. W.	1306 Forbes St., Greenville, N. C. 27834	PL2-2892	1944
Butler, James W.	406 S. Harding St., Greenville, N. C. 27834	752-5023	1934
Butts, Norman W.	Falcon, N. C. 28342		1954
Casper, George A.	Route 3, Williamston, N. C. 27892	792-2531	1943
Clark, Vernon K.	P. O. Box 241, Williamston, N. C. 27892	792-2588	1946
Clark, Wiley T.	P. O. Box 68, Falcon, N. C. 28342	892-2275	1953
Conner, Linwood F.	Route 1, Box 167½, Faison, N. C. 28341	594-4352	1958
Cordon, W. M.	700 W. Main St., Belhaven, N. C. 27810	943-2746	1957
Correll, H. B.	205 Andover Rd., Fayetteville, N. C. 28301	488-4016	1964
Cowan, O. C.	P. O. Box 324, Tarboro, N. C. 27886		1933
Crawford, W. A.	P. O. Box 85, Falcon, N. C. 28342	892-5498	1950
Creel, Timothy G.	Route 3, Box 522, Williamston, N. C. 27892	792-3572	1965
Cribb, C. C.	4421 Leota Drive, Raleigh, N. C. 27603	772-0086	1948
Daniels, Forrest L.	Route 1, Box 159 A, Clinton, N. C. 28328	HE564-2087	1951
Dixon, Kenneth R.	Route 1, Box 58 B, New Bern, N. C. 28560	638-1634	1960
Eatman, J. Everette	P. O. Box 5, Harkers Island, N. C. 28531	728-4765	1950
Edwards, J. B.	1424 Canal St., Belle Glade, Fla.	996-5489	1956
Emanuel, L. V.	Route 1, Box 92, Godwin, N. C. 28344	567-2491	1954
Evans, James R.	Route 2, Princeton, N. C. 27569	965-3406	1954
Fann, Ezra B.	P. O. Box 116, Roper, N. C. 79970	793-4643	1952
Floyd, Walter E.	Verona, N. C. 28541		1962
Forehand, W. J.	P. O. Box 251, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431	654-5951	1958
Foreman, W. O.	406 West Ave., Plymouth, N. C.	MI7-516	1963
Garris, Harry W.	Rt. 1, Warrenton, N. C. 27589		1966
Godwin, Joe T.	1005 Aycock St., Wilson, N. C. 27893	243-5206	1954
Godwin, T. H.	1011 Simmons St., New Bern, N. C. 28562	7-4018	1946
Guthrie, Clayton	704 W. Howard Ave., Tarboro, N. C. 27886	TA3-8321	1956
Guthrie, Joseph R.	Box 26, Harkers Island, N. C. 28531	728-4449	1961
Hall, Conrad N.	108 Colleton Rd., Raleigh, N. C. 27610	828-3825	1949
Hawkins, Robert E.	Sanford, N. C. 27330		1960
Hedgepeth, John E.	Route 2, Princeton, N. C. 27569	RE4-2331	1963
Henry, Tim B.	P. O. Box 4211, Fayetteville, N. C. 28306	483-2028	1950
Hester, C. E.	200 Mayfair St., Fayetteville, N. C. 28306	495-7893	1940
Hood, R. N.	718 Henderson Dr., Jacksonville, N. C. 28340	347-3514	1953
Horrell, B. C.	P. O. Box 186, Roanoke Rapids, N. C. 27870	537-3764	1949
Horton, R. L.	P. O. Box 2224, C. Sta., Portsmouth, Va.	VA2-3702	1953
Howard, A. B.	1008 Sycamore St., Rocky Mt., N. C. 27801	446-8031	1943
Howard, O. T.	R.F.D. 1, Box 234, Wilson, N. C. 27893	237-0597	1933
Howell, G. A.	Rt. 3, Mount Olive, N. C. 28365	OL8-2142	1955
Hudnell, W. M.	Rt. 1, Box 562, Chocowinity, N. C. 27817		1942
Huggins, Mrs. Mozell	4814 Murch. Rd., Fayetteville, N. C. 28301	488-0168	1950
Jackson, James H.	Rt. 1, Box 8C, Nashville, N. C. 27856	459-2188	1955
Jackson, Paul C.	Abbottsburg, N. C. 28321		1961
Jayroe, J. D.	2705 Arendell St., Morehead City, N. C. 28557	PA6-3880	1950
Jernigan, Ralph W.	501 W. Parrish Drive, Benson, N. C. 27504	894-3505	1950
Johnson, H. E.	404 E. McLean St., St. Pauls, N. C. 28384	865-4091	1948
Johnson, James W.	Rt. 3, Box 203, Hillcrest Dr., Smithfield, N. C. 27577	934-8024	1952
Johnson, Ralph R.	P. O. Box 1643, Wilson, N. C. 27893	237-5713	1932
Jones, Daniel J.	P. O. Box 21, Swanquarter, N. C. 27885	926-3477	1960
Jones, Fred L.	Box 245, Vanceboro, N. C. 28586	244-3661	1956

Jones J. Paul	R.F.D. 2, Box 379, Henderson, N. C. 27536	438-6602	1946
Lambert, Ralph W.*	Rt. 5, Box 335 B, Clinton, N. C. 28328	592-4787	1956
Lancaster, Elton E.	Rt. 2, Box 190, Williamston, N. C. 27892	792-4628	1955
Lassiter, Linwood	R.F.D. 1, Box 217, Aulander, N. C. 27805		1959
Lee, J. B.	2404 Oaks Rd., New Bern, N. C. 28560		1950
Lee, J. Doner	P. O. Box 67, Falcon, N. C. 28342	892-2275	1951
Leggett, James D.	P. O. Box 142, Pembroke, N. C. 28372	521-4315	1957
Leggett, Leonard H.	303 Brown St., Washington, N. C. 27889		1964
Lewis, Bailey C.	1309 Eisenhower St. Lumberton, N. C. 28358	739-3046	1948
Little, Milton E.	Elizabethtown, N. C. 28337		1963
Locke, Mrs. Lou Ann	209 N. Main St., Del Rio, Texas		1960
Long, Thomas E., Jr.	P. O. Box 173, Roanoke Rapids, N. C. 27870	537-5084	1960
Lucas, Norman Doner	210 W. Carr St., Wallace, N. C. 28466	285-2801	1956
Manning, Linwood A.	130 Johnson St., Red Springs, N. C. 28377	843-4776	1956
Marriner, Keith T.	1511 Woodland Ave., Sanford, N. C. 27330	776-0043	1962
Marshburn, H. D.	P. O. Box 911, Sanford, N. C. 27330	775-4391	1935
Maxwell, M. T.	P. O. Box 5971, Kowloon, Hong Kong		1963
Maxwell, Mrs. Jane C.	P. O. Box 5971, Kowloon, Hong Kong		1963
Melton, George D.	R.F.D. 6, Box 35, Greenville, N. C. 27834	752-7253	1955
Millard, J. C.	P. O. Box 162, Faison, N. C. 28341	267-3496	1947
Morris, W. Eddie	P. O. Box 37, Falcon, N. C. 28342	892-5290	1929
Morris, W. Harvey	1303 Cotanche St., Greenville, N. C. 27834	752-5131	1932
Murray, Garland A.	P. O. Box 36, Falcon, N. C. 28342		1953
McCandless, James	Rt. 2, Box 10, Vanceboro, N. C. 28586		1951
McPherson, M. D.	Rt. 2, Princeton, N. C. 27569	SE965-5116	1948
Narron, Lalleon	306 Wood Dale Dr., Wilmington, N. C. 28403	791-3036	1953
Narron, Melvin	308 W. Williamson St., Mt. Olive, N. C. 28365	658-3829	1956
Noseworthy, David	C. Club Estates, Whiteville, N. C. 28472	642-4892	1962
Norton, J. H.*	R.F.D. 4, Box 184, Clinton, N. C. 28328	LY2-4835	1948
Page, Elston	Box 5086, Anchorage, Alaska		1950
Parker, Jettie L.	P. O. Box 376, White River, E. Tvl., S. Africa		1947
Parker, Mrs. Susan	P. O. Box 376, White River, E. Tvl., S. Africa		1953
Parker, John B.	1306 E. First St., Greenville, N. C. 27834	752-2816	1945
Parker, Mrs. Edna	1306 E. First St., Greenville, N. C. 27834	752-2816	1958
Parson, Alex	Rt. 1, Box 57, New Bern, N. C. 28560	638-5644	1952
Parson, H. M.	P. O. Box 142, Bridgeton, N. C. 28519	637-4760	1952
Parson, Jesse L.	Rt. 1, Sanford, N. C. 27330	776-2089	1963
Peyton, L. E.	P. O. Box 588, Washington, N. C. 27889	946-3583	1936
Peyton, Wesley E.	Rt. 3, Box 393 A., Greenville, N. C. 27834	746-6718	1963
Porter, Ola L.	R.F.D. 2, Box 508 D, Greenville, N. C. 27834	756-3200	1954
Potter, H. C.	P. O. Box 372, Bethel, N. C. 27812	825-7421	1957
Potter, Raymond	P. O. Box 907, Dunn, N. C. 28334	892-7282	1950
Price, Haywood	Rt. 2, Box 167-A Elm City, 27822	442-7803	1961
Rawls, J. Kader	P. O. Box 424, Robersonville, N. C. 28771	795-1981	1959
Ribis, Peter A.	1201 Old C. Pt. Rd., New Bern, N. C. 28560		1953
Russell, Joe L.	P. O. Box 1231, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	734-7634	1940
Russell, Joe L., Jr.	315 Parkview Ave., Fayetteville, N. C. 28305	483-2916	1949
Sasser, R. J.	Rt. 2, Vanceboro, N. C. 28586	244-7185	1938
Satterfield, W. B.	843 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	RE5-2942	1952
Sellers, L. O.	Whiteville, N. C. 28472		1966
Shirley, H. A.	1004 E. Elm St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	734-2719	1944
Slye, John W.	Rt. 1, Box A 1, Kenly, N. C. 27542	284-3826	1960
Smith, John A.	Rt. 2, Box 124, Vanceboro, N. C. 28586	244-5691	1951
Smith, Louise	P. H. Church, Maruter W. Godavari Dist., Andhra, South India		1944
Spencer, T. M.	Rt. 7, Box 300, Goldsboro, N. C. 27534	734-5365	1951
Stone, J. B.	206 Henderson Dr., Jacksonville, N. C. 28340	346-3490	1952
Stead, John R.	P. O. Box 6063, Durban North, S. Africa		1965
Tart, Kenneth H.	142 Andover Rd., Fayetteville, N. C. 28305	488-1208	1954
Taylor, J. Albert	Rt. 2, Box 183, Elm City, N. C. 27822		1947
Thigpen, J. D.	602 Tyre Rd., Kinston, N. C. 28501	527-2348	1964
Thomas, J. Moses	812 Roanoke St., Scotland Neck, N. C. 27874	VA6-9571	1944
Thompson, W. E.	709 Phillips Rd., Kinston, N. C. 28501	523-9745	1936
Todd, T. O.	1204 E. 9th St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	RE4-2674	1929
Trogdon, Tony G.	P. O. Box 67, Hope Mills, N. C. 28348		1959
Turner, Emmett. E.	Rt. 2, Box 506, Wilson, N. C. 27893	237-0931	1964
Turner, Mrs. W. H.	1314 Cherokee Rd., Florence, S. C. 29501	662-5180	1959
Turpin, C. L.	P. O. Box 281, Franklin Springs, Ga. 30639		1951
Turpin, H. R.	P. O. Box 1154, Wilson, N. C. 27893	237-4945	1959

Turpin, L. E.	P. O. Box 92, Falcon, N. C., 28342		1959
Vernelson, Eric D.	1203 W. Pearsall, Dunn, N. C. 28334	892-6996	1958
Vick, Wiley D.	Rt. 2, Kenly, N. C. 27542	284-8492	1949
Watkins, W. M.	P. O. Box 146, Micro, N. C. 27555		1946
Watson, H. Willard	P. O. Box 412, Scotland Neck, N. C. 27874	826-6636	1946
Watson, T. Alvah	Route 3, Mount Olive, N. C.	658-2304	1951
Watters, Mrs. Hilda	16 Alex Road, Cherry Pt., N. C.		1964
Watters, James W.	16 Alex Road, Cherry Pt., N. C.		1964
Weaver, Fred	R.F.D. 4, Mount Olive, N. C. 28365	658-3901	1929
Weaver, S. L.	109 Loop Rd., Garner, N. C. 27529	772-3269	1961
Whichard, S. L.	2901 Chestnut St., Wilmington, N. C. 28401	RO2-8239	1952
White, King E.	Rt. 3, Box 42, Greenville, N. C. 27834	758-2279	1950
White, Thad M.	P. O. Box 416, Aulander, N. C. 27805	345-5221	1952
White, W. K.	Rt. 1, Lucama, N. C. 27851	239-5231	1945
Willetts, David G.	601 E. Church St., Farmville, N. C. 27828	SK3-3740	1964
Whitfield, Marvin R.	P. O. Box 765, Clinton, N. C. 28328	592-3241	1954
Whitely, Francis P.	607 Ashford St., Raleigh, N. C. 27602		1961
Williams, J. Floyd	P. O. Box 176, Franklin Springs, Ga. 30639		1942
Williams, Jimmy C.	2812 Crockett Dr., Greenville, N. C. 27834	752-4446	1960
Williams, R. O.	Rt. 3, Box 120, Greenville, N. C. 27834	758-1225	1950
Williams, S. J.	5733 Yorktown Ave., Tulsa, Okla.		1942
Woodard, H. P.	Rt. 1, Box 156 A, New Bern, N. C. 28560	SH5-2110	1958
Wooten, W. M.	Grimesland, N. C. 27837		1962

LICENSED MINISTERS

Ackenback, Mrs. Elma	3205 Central Ave., Columbus, Ind.		1943
Bailey, Mrs. Ethel	P. O. Box 307, Kenly, N. C. 27542		1959
Bell, Mrs. Margaret	Rt. 4, Clinton, N. C. 28328	LY2-4795	1945
Brill, W. P., Jr.	3109 Old Grant. Rd., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	735-5308	1957
Boyd, Dwight Wilmont	Box 667, Mamers, N. C. 27552		1966
Brown, Mrs. Eva B.	Rt. 1, Nashville, N. C. 27856	4506	1935
Buckner, Johnny P.	P. O. Box 42, Grantsboro, N. C.		1964
Butts, William David	Rt. 2, Box 234, Greenville, N. C. 27834		1966
Carpenter, Ronald W.	Raleigh Rd., Box 147, Rocky Mt., N. C. 27801		1966
Clark, Mrs. Retha	P. O. Box 241, Williamston, N. C. 27892	792-2588	1949
Collins, Bobby Lee	33 Middle St., Red Springs, N. C. 38377		1966
Collins, Lindbergh B.	Rt. 2, Box 141 A, Clayton, N. C. 27520	922-6711	1964
Dixon, Thomas E.	208 B Rose St., Smithfield, N. C. 27577		1963
Denning, W. V.	P. O. Box 141, LaGrange, N. C. 28551		1965
Dunning, William C.	Rt. 3, Box 92, Windsor, N. C.	794-781	1963
Eatman, Leland Samuel	1609 Downing St., Wilson, N. C. 27893		1966
Evans, Richard E.	1616 Bickett Blvd., Raleigh, N. C. 27608	833-6165	1962
Fowler, Richard W.	1407 McAdo St., Kinston, N. C. 28501		1964
Griffin, Stacy R.	306 Ellington St., New Bern, N. C. 28560	637-4545	1963
Holliday, G. S.	Rt. 2, Box 78, Williamston, N. C. 27892	792-7201	1955
Holloman, Bobby G.	Rt. 3, Mt. Olive, N. C. 28365		1966
Hooks, Edsel G.	2805 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	735-5490	1960
Horrell, Mrs. Margaret	P. O. Box 186, Roanoke Rapids, N. C. 27870	537-3764	1954
Horton, Mrs. Gertrude	P. O. Box 2224, Cradock Station, Portsmouth, Va.	VA2-3702	1955
Hux, Thirl V.	205 Tiffany St., Kinston, N. C. 28501		1961
Jarvis, Mrs. Viola	Hobucken, N. C. 28537		1946
Jones, Mrs. Doris	Rt. 1, Box 215, Aulander, N. C. 27805	345-5551	1958
Jones, Mrs. Fannie Mae*	R.F.D. 2, Box 379, Henderson, N. C. 27536	438-6602	1940
Joyner, Lotis C.	640 Arrington Ave., Rocky Mt., N. C. 27801	446-4590	1963
Knowles, Mrs. Pauline	Route 2, Burgaw, N. C. 28425	CL9-2202	1955
Leggett, Roger D.	123 Pine St., Williamston, N. C. 27892		1965
Lewis, W. H.	Lowland, N. C. 28552		1966
Mills, Harold J.	1211 Cotanche St., Greenville, N. C. 27834	PL8-2549	1962
Moore, Levy Edward	305 Pearl St., Tarboro, N. C. 27886		1966
Morris, Mrs. Daisy	P. O. Box 37, Falcon, N. C. 28342	892-5290	1945
Moseley, Mrs. Lynette	502 W. Gold St., Wilson, N. C. 27893		1957
Murray, Mrs. Ruth	Rt. 1, Roseboro, N. C.		1948
McCartney, Mrs. Eugenia	P. O. Box 12, Falcon, N. C. 28342	892-5296	1947
Norris, William Roy	Rt. 5, Box 373 A-1, Greenville, N. C. 27834		1964
Ormond, L. C.	308 Ellington St., New Bern, N. C. 28560	ME7-4908	1956
Osborne, Mrs. Georgia	704 Madison Ave., Lumberton, N. C.	739-4231	1964
Page, Mrs. Edith	Rt. 3, Box 236-0, Elm City, N. C. 27822		1965
Page, Mrs. Elsie	Box 5086, Anchorage, Alaska		1950

Parson, Richard Harold	1304 Crisp St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530		1966
Paschall, Miss Luetta	P. O. Box 222, Garland, N. C. 28441	529-4811	1954
Pollard, Mrs. Blanche	Box 321, Vanceboro, N. C. 28586		
Pate, Leon, Jr.	P. O. Box 208, Selma, N. C. 27576		1963
Parnell, Buck	301 Seneca St., Lumberton, N. C. 28358		1966
Patrick, Alton R.	4504 Sterling St., Fayetteville, N. C. 28306		1962
Paul, Mrs. Melba	P. O. Box 723, Wadesboro, N. C. 28170		1952
Phelps, Maurice	Roper, N. C., P. O. Box 187	792-4268	1965
Phillips, Mrs. Ema L.	P. O. Box 22, Red Springs, N. C. 28377		1966
Pittman, Mrs. Frances	405 Paterson St., Maxton, N. C. 28364		1963
Price, Mrs. Margaret	103 Cella St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530		1946
Russell, Mrs. Margaret	P. O. Box 1231, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	734-7634	1950
Seamster, Frankie Earl	Rt. 2, Burgaw, N. C. 28425		1966
Seymour, Calvin W.	Rt. 3, Snow Hill, N. C. 28580		1964
Sheppard, Charles Reid	1116 Faison Ave., Fayetteville, N. C. 28306	484-5348	1965
Taylor, Mrs. I. S.	Box 237, Swansboro, N. C. 28584		1942
Thomas, Mrs. Mae	812 Roanoke St., Scotland Neck, N. C. 27874	VA6-9571	1948
Thompson, Mrs. Clara	Rt. 2, Box 363, Henderson, N. C. 27536	438-7989	1965
Thompson, Grover S.	514 S. 4th St., Wilmington, N. C. 28401		1966
Toler, Lee C.	P. O. Box 455, Alliance, N. C. 28509	SH5-2703	1962
Turpin, Mrs. L. E.	P. O. Box 92, Falcon, N. C. 28342		1959
Tyndall, Troy A.	Rt. 2, Box 49 A, Autryville, N. C. 28318		1965
Walker, Graham	Rt. 1, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431	654-4007	1960
Weaver, George W.	921 Willow Vista Rd., Raleigh, N. C. 27610	772-2879	1962
White, Wayne	P. O. Box 699, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	735-0653	1965
Williams, Mrs. Effie	Johnson Co. Produce Market, Smithfield, North Carolina 27577	934-2307	1955
Williams, Bobby T.	Rt. 3, Greenville, N. C. 27834		1963
Williams, Mrs. Martha	1110 W. Main St., Williamston, N. C. 27892	SW2-3454	1945

SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

		Phone	Yr. Adm.	Yr. Ret.
Brooks, J. W.	P. O. Box 145, Dunn, N. C.	892-2310	1915	1964
Daniels, Jesse G.	(Temporarily) 2 A May St., Greenville, S. C.		1947	1966
Downing, E. W.	411 N. Glen. Rd.,New Bern, N. C. 28560		1931	1962
Fann, S. A.	Rt. 1, Wade, N. C. 28395	433-2650	1914	1956
Fulcher, D. F.	Vanceboro, N. C. 28586		1937	1966
Godwin, W. B.	Rt. 1, Box 73, Wade, N. C. 28395		1916	1952
Harris, S. T.	Rt. 2, Box 58, Williamston, N. C. 27892		1928	1955
Hodges, Jerome	1701 Rose St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530		1915	1958
Johnson, W. R.	512 Wayne Ave., Wilson, N. C. 27893		1926	1958
Knapp, J. E.	Falcon, N. C. 28342		1948	1960
Little, D. J.	307 E. 13th St., Greenville, N. C. 27834	PL8-2352	1913	1960
McCartney, C. R.	Falcon, N. C.		1946	1960
Polston, Mrs. Lessie	P. O. Box 502, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	JE7-3831	1940	1964
Pope, H. M.	1123 Sunset Ave., Clinton, N. C. 28328	LY2-2781	1935	1966
Rousseau, Mrs. T. H.	P. O. Box 113, Franklin Springs, Ga. 30639			1956
Strickland, Mrs. Ethel	Box 303, Hong Kong		1928	1965
Turner, W. H.	1314 Cherokee Rd., Florence, S. C.	662-5180	1915	1965
Vick, Mrs. Lacie	Rt. 3, Selma, N. C. 27576	965-2793	1951	1966
Walker, B. R.	707 Grandin Rd., Charlotte, N. C. 28206		1949	1962
Ward, N. J.	808 Chestnut St., Tarboro, N. C. 27886		1935	1955
Wheeler, J. D.	Holly Springs, N. C. 27540		1946	1965
Williams, J. Louis	R.F.D. 3, Box 23, Greenville, N. C. 27834		1957	1965

Note:

*E. W. Downing joined the conference in 1931, transferred to E. Va. Conference in 1944, returned to this conference in 1945.

*George D. Melton joined in 1955, withdrew in 1957, was reinstated in 1961.

*Mrs. Fannie Mae Jones joined in 1940, transferred to S. C. Conference in 1943, returned in 1946.

*J. H. Norton was out of conference two years.

*Ralph W. Lambert joined in 1956, transferred to Upper S. C. Conference in 1957, returned in 1960.

*J. Dimeon Thigpen joined in 1955, withdrew in 1958, was reinstated in 1964.

*Samuel L. Weaver joined in 1961, withdrew in 1963, reinstated in 1964.

IN MEMORIAM

"And I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, Write, Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them."

Name	Year Joined	Year Died
Laban Jones	------	1914
J. H. Crisp	------	1915
F. L. Jullerat	------	1915
Joseph Edwards	1911	1917
E. C. Gainey	1915	1918
P. F. Little	1917	1924
R. D. Noble	1912	1925
J. B. Williams	1908	1927
Heber Baker	1925	1929
W. W. Pough	1912	1929
J. D. Rollins	1912	1929
J. C. Daniels	1908	1930
E. D. Morris	1917	1930
M. S. Paramore	1908	1930
T. J. Smith	1908	1931
S. D. Page	1898	1934
J. E. Elks	1926	1936
M. D. Sellers	1921	1938
W. T. Merritt	1918	1941
J. M. Howell	1905	1942
M. H. Israel	------	1945
W. L. Lloyd	1942	1945
J. W. Wilson	1933	1945
H. W. Farmer	1909	1946
N. J. Medford	1910	1946
W. J. Noble	1910	1946
S. C. Hodges	1909	1947
J. H. Sutton	1907	1947
J. G. Sewell	1924	1948
Mrs. Beadie Noble	1912	1949
Mrs. Edith Sutton	1924	1950
M. H. Alexander	1928	1951
T. H. Rousseau	1915	1951
Mrs. Victoria Moore	1928	1952
H. E. Oxendine	1931	1954
J. G. Spivey	1923	1955
A. M. Waddell	1955	1956
C. A. Page	1955	1956
T. M. Bizzell	1913	1956
Nathan Tyson	1940	1957
W. L. Mayo	1919	1957
James F. Eppes	1915	1957
E. S. Beasley	1914	1958
J. A. Howard	1928	1958
C. B. Strickland	1900	1959
O. D. Lambert	1927	1959
Franklin E. Barr	1958	1959
Mavis Lee Oakley	1931	1960
J. W. Wellons	1918	1961
J. G. Crocker	1913	1962
L. C. Lassiter	1920	1962
W. B. Howell	1955	1962
David Davis	1937	1962
A. H. Butler	1903	1963
Richard Hoggard	1962	1963
H. C. King	1909	1963
Mrs. Effie Poland	1934	1964
M. D. Freeman	1943	1964
C. J. Seuis	1936	1964
R. M. Pope	1949	1965
E. W. Price	1946	1965
Mrs. W. D. Sheppard	1922	1965
J. W. Berry	1924	1966

MISSION WORKERS

NAME	ADDRESS	Phone
Abernathy, Raymond C.		
Andrews, Arthur	702 Woodrow St., Clinton, N. C. 28328	592-6828
Antis, Curtis		
Batchelor, Mrs. Ida	R.F.D. 1, Box 102, Wilson, N. C. 27893	
Belch, John F.	P. O. Box 104, Windsor, N. C. 27983	
Bizzell, J. W.		
Blalock, Mrs. Annie		
Bowen, Willard	R.F.D. 1, Box 526 D, Whiteville, N. C. 28472	
Boyette, James		
Brock, Mrs. John	108 S. Jarvis St., Greenville, N. C. 27834	
Brogden, Sue		
Butts, Charles T.	Cedar Lane, Greenville, N. C. 27834	
Butts, Linwood	Rt. 3, Greenville, N. C. 27834	
Byrd, Blanche	R.F.D. 1, Pink Hill, N. C. 28572	
Campbell, Earl	(In Navy)	
Campbell, Strol	R.F.D. 1, Kenly, N. C. 27542	
Carson, Mrs. Lela	East 10th St., Greenville, N. C. 27834	
Carter, Larry	105 Dabney St., Henderson, N. C. 27536	
Coley, George		
Conner, Mrs. Roger	R.F.D. 3, Box 208 Williamston, N. C. 27892	
Davis, Oral Heptury	1104 Williford St., Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801	
Dickens, Wilbert	45 Pine Drive, Roanoke Rapids, N. C. 27870	
Dudley, Roger		
Dunning, Mrs. Ina	Route 3, Box 92, Windsor, N. C. 27983	794-2781
Fields, J. Russell	112 North Daisy St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	
Futrelle, Linda	Snow Hill Rd., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	
Godwin, James E.	Rt. 1, Box 476 A, Clayton, N. C. 27520	922-7708
Godwin, J. L.		
Godwin, Mrs. Ruby		
Goodman, Catherine		
Griffin, Vera	1004½ E. Walnut St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	
Hansley, James A.	Rt. 3, Box 250, Jacksonville, N. C. 28540	
Harrlow, Blackie	P. O. Box 312, Weldon, N. C. 27890	
Harris, Mrs. Alice	R.F.D. 2, Box 380 A, Henderson, N. C. 27536	
Hayes, Mrs. Beulah	Rt. 1, Box 405, Tarboro, N. C. 27886	
Holland, Eugene	Rt. 1, Nashville, N. C. 27856	
Hopkins, Fred		
House, Mrs. Lillian	Rt. 2, Tarboro, N. C. 27886	
House, Merry M.	S. Ave., Tarboro, N. C. 27886	
Hunnings, R. C.	R.F.D. 1, Box 165, Grantsboro, N. C. 28529	
Jackson, Mrs. James H.	Rt. 1, Box 8C, Nashville, N. C. 27856	459-2188
Jacobs, J. T.		
Jarvis, J. A.	Lowland, N. C. 28537	
Johnson, Mrs. Mary Lou	Rt. 1, Orrum, N. C.	
King, Mrs. Ronnie		
LaFleur, Richard B.		
Lamm, Mrs. Margie		
Leggett, B. S.	121 Pine St., Williamston, N. C. 27892	
Lewis, Clyde	Wilson, N. C. 27893	
Lewis, John W., Jr.	P. O. Box 133 Calypso, N. C. 28325	
Lucas, Esther Harris		
Lucas, Vernon	P. O. Box 159, Winterville, N. C. 28590	
Marslander, Larry		
Moore, Frank R.	Rt. 3, Box 388,Greenville, N. C. 27834	
Moseley, Reuben O.	R.F.D. 1, Box 192 B, Wilson, N. C. 27893	
Newcomb, Joseph Edward	405 Broughton St., Wilson, N. C. 27893	
Norris, Mrs. Christine	Rt. 5, Box 373 A 1, Greenville, N. C. 27834	
Parrish, J. M.		
Pate, J. W.	Box 234, Faison, N. C. 28341	
Pate, Mary	Box 234, Faison, N. C. 28341	
Payton, Mrs. Eugenia	R.F.D. 1, Speed, N. C. 27881	
Pope, Sherrill	307 S. Magnolia Ave., Dunn, N. C. 28334	
Rogers, Mrs. Lydia Mae	Box 323, Princeton, N. C. 27569	
Rose, Joe		
Russell, J. M.	Rt. 1, Newport, N. C. 28570	

Sasser, Earl	Box 186, Dudley, N. C. 28333	
Shelby, Frances	1004½ E. Walnut St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	
Smith, Donald Ray	506 N. Berkley Blvd., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	
Smith, Mrs. Lessie B.	P. O. Box 75, Scotland Neck, N. C. 27874	
Smith, W. Thomas	Rt. 1, Box 99, Stedman, N. C. 28391	
Sutton, Dollie Mae	Rt. 2, Box 163, Grimesland, N. C. 27837	
Taylor, Ernest	Rt. 1, Lucama, N. C.	
Thomas, Marshall	P. O. Box 442, Mayesville, N. C.	743-5541
Thompson, C. W.	(Overseas)	
Trott, Randolph		
Ture, Mrs. L. E.	763 Williams St., Roanoke Rapids, N. C. 27870	
Turner, Melvin	Rt. 2, Wilson, N. C. 27893	
Turner, Ray		
Tyndall, Lillie Mae		
Tyndall, Margaret	Rt. 4, Box 191, Clinton, N. C. 28328	
Walton, F. A.	Rt. 1, Jacksonville, N. C. 27850	
Waters, Herman	Box 5, Pinetown, N. C. 27865	
Waters, Mrs. Herman	Box 5, Pinetown, N. C. 27865	
Waters, Milgrom	Pinetown, N. C. 27865	
Waters, Mrs. Lou	125 Madison St., Roanoke Rapids, N. C. 27870	
Weaver, Allen T.	118 Broughton St., Garner, N. C. 27529	
Weaver, Paul	Rt. 4, Mount Olive, N. C. 28365	
Weaver, Mrs. Sharon	Rt. 4, Mount Olive, N. C. 28365	
Whichard, Mrs. Sam L.	2901 Chestnut St., Wilmington, N. C. 28401	
Williams, Cecil		
Wyatt, I. C.	Box 192, New Bern, N. C. 28560	
Yelverton, John	Kenly, N. C. 27542	

BY-LAWS PASSED BY THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

MINISTERS' RECORDS

All ministers shall keep a record of their work, the number of sermons preached, and personal finances, on forms prepared by the Conference.

Names of all deceased Ministers shall be enrolled in the Conference Minutes.

VOTING FOR PASTOR

Each local church voting for pastor shall use official ballots approved by the Annual Conference.

Churches shall vote for pastor on the third or fourth Sunday in June preceding the Biennial Conference; all absentee ballots shall be sealed and signed by the eligible voter on outside of envelope. Results of the voting shall be forwarded to the Conference Superintendent within twenty-four (24) hours after the vote is taken.

All ministers and local churches shall take into consideration that the ministerial assignments are for two years, according to the ruling of the General Conference, and they shall cease from seeking convenient ways to evade this ruling in an effort to make changes in pastorates in the midyear term.

If a pastor indicates to his local church membership that he desires to serve his church another term, and if the church casts a vote favoring his return, but then later the pastor decides otherwise and requests to be moved, this request must be in writing and a copy presented to the Committee on Division of Labor for study before the request shall be granted.

If a local church votes for a pastor and the church delegate or delegates should go to the Conference session and petition the Committee on Division of Labor contrary to the vote of the local church, such petition or request must be in writing and a copy filed with the Committee on Division of Labor.

MINISTERIAL CANDIDATES FOR LICENSE AND ORDINATION

Application for admission to the North Carolina Conference shall be made to the Conference Superintendent.

All candidates for the ministry shall have been a member of a local Pentecostal Holiness Church a minimum of six (6) months before the convening of the Annual Conference. This requirement shall not apply to those ministers transferring from another conference.

All candidates for membership in the North Carolina Conference shall satisfy the Board of Examiners that they have met the requirements of the General Conference Manual for License and Ordination.

The Board of Examiners shall not consider the application of any person for admission into the Conference for license or transfer from other denominations unless such a person is sponsored by three (3) Pentecostal Holiness ministers who vouch for the character of the applicant. (Ordained ministers coming from other denominations shall not be required to take the written examination.) The Board of Examiners shall carefully examine the credit rating of candidates for minister's license.

All candidates for ordination shall have completed courses offered at Holmes Theological Seminary, Southwestern Bible College, or Emmanuel College as students in residence or by correspondence, or a course of study approved by the General Conference. This shall not be interpreted to require more than the Manual prescribes or to permit exemption from examination.

The Board of Examiners, comprised of six members, shall continue to function in examining ministerial candidates. Two members shall be elected at each annual session to serve for three years on a rotating basis.

FINANCES—MINISTER AND CHURCH

In pastoral changes, the local church shall be responsible for the moving of the incoming pastor.

Each church shall support the Conference financial system by sending monthly ten (10%) percent of its income from regular tithes and offerings to the Conference Treasurer. In case of failure to comply with this regulation, the Conference Superintendent may ask for an explanation for delay in payment.

The Conference shall support the General Budget, and funds raised for World Missions, Children's Home, Education, and other designated agencies are to be sent to the Conference Treasurer monthly. Churches complying with this regulation may be permitted to earmark special offerings.

All active members of the North Carolina Conference shall pay one hundred (100%) percent of the tithe from their ministerial and secular income into the Conference Treasury and one (1%) percent

for Conference Superannuation. Failure to comply with this regulation shall subject one to excommunication from the Conference.

All tithes shall be paid on or before the twentieth (20th) of each month. Names of those ministers who fail to comply, at the discretion of the Conference Superintendent, may be published in **The Evangel** or notified by letter every third month. Failure to comply with this regulation shall further subject the minister to investigation by the Conference Board.

The one (1%) percent payment for superannuation is not required to be paid by superannuated ministers.

Each Conference year ends June 30; therefore, all tithes of ministers and churches must be fully paid to the Conference Treasurer by July 7.

In view of the high cost of living and maintaining adequate transportation for the minister, and in view of the feeling that an adequately supported minister can and will do a better job, it, therefore, becomes mandatory that:

a. Each local church shall pay the parsonage utilities (electricity, fuel, water, and telephone) separate and apart from the salary of a full-time minister.

   This regulation also shall apply to the Conference Superintendent's home. On pastoral charges, where there is no parsonage, these churches shall pay the pastor's rent and charge it to a Parsonage Fund.

   Full-time evangelists shall have the privilege of deducting rent from their evangelistic compensation. (Full time means the minister does not customarily resort to non-ministerial employment.)

b. The local church official board shall review the minister's salary at least once a year and shall grant increases in salary in keeping with diligence, merit, service of a minister, and in growth of the church for which he is responsible.

c. The Conference Superintendent shall confer with local church boards in the matter of pastoral support where the need is apparent.

d. Churches shall pay the pastor's salary for the Sunday during the Conference session.

e. Members of the Conference Board, when traveling in the interest of the Conference work, shall be paid eight (8¢) cents per mile.

   The Conference Treasurer shall be authorized to pay the moving expenses of a retiring minister.

VACATIONS

The Conference Superintendent shall be given a two weeks' vacation with pay each year. He shall be permitted to conduct two revival campaigns outside the Conference boundary at his discretion, and any compensation for such service shall not apply on his salary.

A full-time minister shall be granted a paid vacation each year, and shall be permitted to conduct not more than two revivals a year away from his church.

LOCAL CHURCH—MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

All evangelistic campaigns, prayer meetings, or religious exercises conducted by members within a radius of one mile of a local church shall be under the supervision of the local pastor.

Pastors shall refrain from making frequent visits to former pastorates to the extent which may cause confusion and create lack of cooperation of the church with the current pastor.

The chairman of the ushers in each local church must be a member of the Pentecostal Holiness Church. He shall be appointed by the local church board on the basis of his exemplary Christian dedication, appropriate personality, and capability.

No pastor or member of a local church shall engage in any effort to solicit absentee votes, or campaigning, either for or against the imcumbent pastor. Superannuated ministers and local evangelists shall refrain from any activity which will have the effect of retarding the growth and progress of the local church and which may result in interference with the program of the current pastor.

Each minister, when moving from a church, shall leave a complete file of members, with addresses and occupation, for the succeeding pastor.

CAMP MEETING AND CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Ministers of the Conference may eat in the Conference cafeteria during camp meeting and conference sessions by paying ten ($10.00) dollars per year. The wife or husband shall be granted the same privilege. Their children (those under 18 years of age and dependent upon their parents for support) may enjoy the same privilege by paying seven dollars and fifty cents ($7.50) for each child. The first meal served under this plan will be supper on Thursday, the opening day of the camp meeting.

Ministers attending a part of the camp meeting and conference shall not be required to pay the $10.00, but must pay the full price for each individual meal.

Ministers coming into the Conference as members shall pay seven dollars and fifthy cents ($7.50), and their meals will begin at noon on the opening day of Conference. Authorized delegates may pay seven dollars and fifty cents ($7.50) and their meals will begin at noon on Thursday before the sitting of the Biennial Conference.

Authorized delegates may pay five dollars ($5.00) and their meals will begin at noon on Friday before the sitting of the Promotional Conference.

All auxiliaries of the church using the Conference facilities at Falcon shall be responsible for any and all breakage or damage of said facilities. Also, they are required to pay for gas and electricity used in their conventions and authorized meetings.

DEEDS

No property shall be accepted in the North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church, Incorporated, with a revertible clause in the deed.

LOCAL CHURCH OFFICIAL BOARDS

The local church shall refrain from electing to the official board more than one member of an immediate family in its congregation, except in cases where it is unavoidable.

Each member of the local church board shall be required to furnish evidence that he or she pays tithes into the church where he or she may serve.

RESOLUTIONS

All resolutions offered from the floor of the Conference shall bear at least five (5) signatures, and not more than the number constituting the Resolutions Committee membership.

WORK OF COMMITTEE ON DIVISION OF LABOR

The Committee on the Division of Labor shall deliberate on matters related to ministerial assignments and shall have ample time for interviews with lay delegates and ministers before reaching a final decision.

The Nominating Committee, in creating the Committee on the Division of Labor, shall consider as prospective members those persons who have not heretofore served on the Committee. A person shall serve once within a period of six (6) years.

CHURCH REGISTER

Abbottsburg — Abbottsburg, N. C.
Aberdeen — Aberdeen, N. C.
Airboro — Murphy St., Goldsboro, N. C.
Albritton — Deep Run, N. C.
Alert — Route 3, Louisburg, N. C.
Alliance — Alliance, N. C.
Ayden — Ayden, N. C.
Bailey — Bailey, N. C.
Beaufort — Beaufort, N. C.
Belfast — Route 7, Box 300, Goldsboro, N. C.
Belhaven — Main St., Belhaven, N. C.
Benson — East Church St., Benson, N. C.
Bethany — Route 2, Williamston, N. C.
Bethel — Railroad St., Bethel, N. C.
Bizzell Grove — Route 2, Princeton, N. C.
Black Creek — Black Creek, N. C.
Boardman — Boardman, N. C.
Bridgeton — Bridgeton, N. C.
Calvary — Tar Heel, N. C.
Calvary — Route 1, New Bern, N. C.
Hope Mills — Hope Mills, N. C.
Caraleigh — 1516 Montrose St., Raleigh, N. C.
Carson Memorial — R. F. D., Greenville, N. C.
Casey's Chapel — Godwin St., Dunn, N. C.
Chadbourn — Chadbourn, N. C.
Clarkton — Clarkton, N. C.
Clayton — Whitaker St., Clayton, N. C.
Clinton — 203 Johnson St., Clinton, N. C.
Culbreth Memorial — Falcon, N. C.
Darlington — Route 2, Halifax, N. C.
Dover — Route, Dover, N. C.
Ebenezer — Route 1, Box 8C, Nashville, N. C.
Elizabethtown — Highway 701 S., Elizabethtown, N. C.
Emmanuel — Polk and Elm Sts., Raleigh, N. C.

Faison — Faison, N. C.
Farmville — East Church & Davis Sts., Farmville, N. C.
Free Welcome — Route 4, Whiteville, N. C.
Fremont — Highway 117 S., Fremont, N. C.
Friendship — Edwards, N. C.
Friendship — Wainright Ave., Wilson, N. C.
Fuquay Varina — Fuquay Varina, N. C.
Garland — Garland, N. C.
Good Shepherd — R. F. D., Ft. Barnwell, N. C.
Goose Creek — Route 1, Grantsboro, N. C.
Goshen — Route 1, Faison, N. C.
Gospel Tabernacle — W. Cumberland St. & King Ave., Dunn, N. C.
Graham Chapel — Route 1, Newport, N. C.
Greenleaf — North Goldsboro, N. C.
Greenville First — 1301 Cotanche St., Greenville, N. C.
Grifton — Highway 118 East, Grifton, N. C.
Grimesland — Grimesland, N. C.
Gum Chapel — R. F. D. 1, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.
Hamilton — Highway 125 S., Hamilton, N. C.
Harkers Island — Harkers Island, N. C.
Hobgood — Highway 125, Hobgood, N. C.
Hodges Chapel — Route 1, Chocowinity, N. C.
Holland Chapel — R. F. D. 1, Salemburg, N. C.
Holly Hill — Route 2, Vanceboro, N. C.
Hood Memorial — Route 1, Hubert, N. C.
Hopewell — Route 3, Greenville, N. C.
Jacksonville — Henderson Drive, Jacksonville, N. C.
Jamesville — Jamesville, N. C.
Johnson Memorial — R. F. D., Dunn, N. C.
Jones Grove — R. F. D. 4, Mount Olive, N. C.
Kenly — College St., Kenly, N. C.
Kinston First — Phillips Road, Kinston, N. C.
LaGrange — LaGrange, N. C.
Lamm's Grove — R. F. D. 1, Lucama, N. C.
Lowland — Lowland, N. C.
Lumberton — Fifth St., Lumberton, N. C.
Mamers —Mamers, N. C.
Manley's Grove — R. F. D. 3, Mount Olive, N. C.
Maysville — Maysville, N. C.
Meadowbrook — Greenville, N. C.
Merritt's Chapel — R. F. D., Oak City, N. C.
Micro — Railroad St., Micro, N. C.
Middlesex — Middlesex, N. C.
Millennium — Aulander, N. C.
Moore's Chapel — R. F. D. 2, Kenly, N. C.
Morehead City — Morehead City, N. C.
Mount Carmel — Progress St., Fayetteville, N. C.
Mount Olive — Pembroke, N. C.
Mount Olive — Mount Olive, N. C.
Nakina — Nakina, N. C.
New Bern First — Pollock St., New Bern, N. C.
New Hope — Blounts Creek, N. C.
Niagara — Route 1, Kenly, N. C.
Northwood Temple — Raleigh Road, Fayetteville, N. C.
North Tarboro — Tarboro, N. C.
Oak Ridge — R. F. D. 1, Wade, N. C.
Oak Street — 212 East Oak St., Goldsboro, N. C.
Oriental — Oriental, N. C.
Penderlea — R. F. D., Watha, N. C.
Peniel — Route 1, Roseboro, N. C.
Person Street — 920 Person St., Fayetteville, N. C.
Pike's Cross Roads — R. F. D., Pikeville, N. C.
Pinetown — Pinetown, N. C.
Plymouth — Plymouth, N. C.
Raeford — Raeford, N. C.
Red Springs — Highway 71 West, Red Springs, N. C.
Reelsboro — Reelsboro, N. C.
Rehoboth — R. F. D. 2, Box 190, Williamston, N. C.

Roanoke Rapids — Vance St., Roanoke Rapids, N. C.
Robersonville — Highway 64, Robersonville, N. C.
Rocky Mount — Redgate Ave. at Branch St., Rocky Mount, N. C.
Roper — Roper, N. C.
Saint John — R. F. D. 1, Four Oaks, N. C.
Saint Matthew — Route 5, Clinton, N. C.
Saint Paul — R. F. D. 3, Box 42, Greenville, N. C.
Saint Pauls — 404 McLean St., Saint Pauls, N. C.
Salter Path — Salter Path, N. C.
Sanford — 413 South 7th St., Sanford, N. C.
Scotland Neck — Roanoke St., Scotland Neck, N. C.
Selma — Selma, N. C.
Sharon — R. F. D. 1, Box 159 A, Clinton, N. C.
Shelmerdine — R. F. D., Greenville, N. C.
Shiloh — R. F. D. 1, Godwin, N. C.
Shiloh — R. F. D. 1, Box 234, Wilson, N. C.
Sims — Sims, N. C.
Smithfield — R. F. D., Smithfield, N. C.
Sneads Ferry — Sneads Ferry, N. C.
Spring Hope — Spring Hope, N. C.
Springs Creek — R. F. D., Aurora, N. C.
Stantonsburg — Highway 222 & 58, Stantonsburg, N. C.
Stedman — Front at Hillsboro Street, Stedman, N. C.
Swan Quarter — Swan Quarter, N. C.
Swansboro — Highway 24 West, Swansboro, N. C.
Tabernacle — 1000 East Ash St., Goldsboro, N. C.
Tarboro — 702 W. Howard Ave., Tarboro, N. C.
Taylor's Chapel — R. F. D. Nashville, N. C.
The Capital — Greenbrier Estates, Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas Chapel — R. F. D. 2, Box 379 Henderson, N. C.
Thompson Chapel — R. F. D., Elm City, N. C.
Thunder Swamp — R. F. D. 3, Mount Olive, N. C.
Tiffany Street — 205 Tiffany St., Kinston, N. C.
Trenton — Trenton, N. C.
Trinity — R. F. D., Aurora, N. C.
Tyndall Grove — Route 4, Clinton, N. C.
Vanceboro — Vanceboro, N. C.
Vaughan's Chapel — R. F. D., Elm City, N. C.
Verona — Verona, N. C.
Vick's Chapel — R. F. D., Nashville, N. C.
Wades Point — R. F. D., Belhaven, N. C.
Wakelon — R. F. D., Colerain, N. C.
Wallace — Carr and Culberland Sts., Wallace, N. C.
Warrenton — Route 1, Warrenton, N. C.
Warsaw — Warsaw, N. C.
Washington — McNair & 6th Sts., Washington, N. C.
Weldon — Weldon, N. C.
West Area — Murchison Road, Fayetteville, N. C.
West Moreland — Highway 58, West Nash St., Wilson, N. C.
Whiteville — Madison St., Whiteville, N. C.
Whitley — Route 2, Princeton, N. C.
Williamston — Haughton St., Williamston, N. C.
Wilmington First — 29th & Chestnut Sts., Wilmington, N. C.
Wilson First — Ruann & Walton Sts., Wilson, N. C.
Windsor — Windsor, N. C.
Winter Park — Wrightsville Avenue, Wilmington, N. C.
Winterville — Winterville, N. C.
Woodland Avenue — Sanford, N. C.

ENROLLMENT OF DELEGATES

Fayetteville District

Benson—C. N. Bostic
Clinton—Mrs. T. W. Sanderson
Culbreth Memorial—Woodrow Lucas, J. O. Humphries
Goshen—Joseph King, Mrs. Joseph King
Gospel Tabernacle—A. G. Register, Dr. J. A. Jernigan, C. A. Robinson
Holland Chapel—Claudia Faircloth
Hope Mills—Carrie Whitfield
Johnson Memorial—Sherrill Pope
Mount Carmel—Mrs. Daisy Ray, Mrs. Hilda Canipe
Northwood Temple—Wm. S. Wellons, E. H. Phillips
Oak Ridge—Catherine Glover
Peniel—Johnny Jackson
Person Street—Mrs. Hollon Davenport, Herman Britt, A. C. Davidson
Sanford—I. A. Youngner, Dewitt Herring
St. Matthew—Willie Thornton
Sharon—Ruth Tew
Shiloh—Mrs. Luberta Emanuel
Stedman—E. L. Grissom
Tyndall Grove—Troy Tyndall
West Area—Nellie Coates
Woodland Avenue—Margaret Blalock

Goldsboro Dstirict

Airboro—Carl Wadsworth
Belfast—J. P. Gurley
Bizzell Grove—Dorothy Deans, Judith McDuffie
Calypso—Mrs. M. L. Price
Faison—
Fremont—
Greenleaf—James M. Merritt
LaGrange—Janet Denning
Jones Grove—Willie Atkinson
Manley's Grove—Rudolph Britt
Mt. Olive—Rex Whitfield
Niagara—Jesse L. Parrish
Oak Street—Mrs. E. Ellis, L. E. Boyette
Pike's Cross Roads—Royce Odom
St. John—Arnold Tadlock, Mrs. Arnold Tadlock
Tabernacle—H. A. West, Mrs. L. B. Starling
Thunder Swamp—E. G. Sutton
Warsaw—Norman Barwick
Whitley—Mrs. Alice Glover

Greenville District

Albritton—Mrs. Lena Thompson
Ayden—Charles Butts
Black Creek—Paul Weaver
Carson Memorial—
Farmville—Jim Craft

Friendship—Tommy Lamm
Greenville First—Louis M. Jones, J. Melvin Moore, John W. Bunch, Jr.
Grifton—Thad L. Lilly
Grimesland—Jasper Hodges
Kinston First— W. D. Adkins, Henry Stanley
Meadowbrook—Roosevelt Tripp
St. Paul—Johnnie F. Edwards, J. T. Williams, Woodrow Heath
Tiffany Street—Mrs. Sallie Cauley
Wilson First—Travis Cunningham, J. C. Rose
Winterville—Horace Hardy

Jacksonville District

Beaufort—
Graham Chapel—Janie Mann
Hood Memorial—
Harkers Island—Lee Piner, Norman Hancock
Jacksonville—Durwood Cowan
Maysville—
Morehead City—Johnnie Pollard, J. V. Rice
New Bern First—Victor Stanley, Levie Morris
Penderlea—M. F. Knowles
Salter Path—
Sneads Ferry—
Swainsboro—
Trenton—Oliver West
Verona—H. B. Parker
Wallace—Mrs. Ozell Creech
Wilmington First—A. R. Gainey, David Bullard

Vanceboro District

Alliance—Henry Barker
Bridgeton—Nelson Simpson
Calvary—E. L. Fuller
Dover—
Friendship—
Good Shepherd—
Goose Creek—
Hobucken—
Hodges Chapel—William H. Mayo
Holly Hill—John Pollard
Hopewell—David E. Haddock
Lowland—Donald Brothers
New Hope—
Oriental—Mrs. Coy Bland
Reelsboro—
Shelmerdine—
Springs Creek—
Trinity—
Vanceboro—Mrs. Grover Hill

Whiteville District

Abbottsburg—Ed Inman
Aberdeen—John Whaley

Boardman—
Calvary—
Chadbourn—Tommy Powell
Clarkton—
Free Welcome—Mrs. Alma Sellers
Elizabethtown—
Lumberton—Lester Jolly, Lloyd Dudney, Dennis Strickland
Mamers—
Mt. Olive—Mrs. Leonard Jones, Earline B. Maynor
Nakina—Marshall Ward
Raeford—B. A. Fowler
Red Springs—Mrs. Louise Phillips
St. Pauls—Oscar Davis
Whiteville—Charles Register
Winter Park—C. O. Bullard

Williamston District

Belhaven—W. O. Gibbs
Bethany—Sherrill Gurganus
Bethel—W. L. Rollins, Jr.
Hamilton—Lizzie Taylor
Jamesville—James White
Pinetown—
Plymouth—
Rehoboth—W. A. Brown
Roper—Ervin Hassell
Robersonville—Earline Knox
Swanquarter—Mrs. W. G. Credle
Wades Point—
Wakelon—
Washington—
Williamston—Naoh Nicholson, James S. Legett
Windsor—

Raleigh District

Bailey—Mrs. Irene Skinner
Caraleigh—Allen Weaver
Clayton—James E. Godwin
Emmanuel—W. K. Crowder
Fuquay Varina—Mrs. Mae Weathers
Kenly—Leslie Finch
Lamm's Grove—Willard Boyette
Micro—
Middlesex—Ethel Brantley
Moore's Chapel—J. E. Johnson, Mrs. Leon Johnson
Selma—
Shiloh—Mrs. Kathy Page, Lloyd Eatman
Sims—Mrs. M. Peele
Smithfield—Lucy L. Barbee
The Capital—Robert Robinson
Westmoreland—Mrs. Garland Newsome

Tarboro District

Alert—Mrs. Maxine Ball
Darlington—
Ebenezer—Wayne Edwards
Gum Chapel—Henry Cobb
Hobgood—Mrs. L. C. Baker
Merritts Chapel—Robert Brown
Millennium—Wiley C. Parker, Mrs. Sam Lassiter
North Tarboro—
Roanoke Rapids—D. B. Stephenson, Dewey Waters, Eugene Whichard
Rocky Mount—Alma Cockrell, Claud Butler
Scotland Neck—Mrs. E. L. Kirkland
Spring Hope—Mrs. Lucrater Jones
Tarboro—Tom Felton, Joe Futrell, David H. Griffin
Taylors Chapel—
Thomas Chapel—Willard Faucette
Thompson Chapel—Reuben Mosley
Vaughan's Chapel—William Poland
Vick's Chapel—
Warrenton—Louis Ayscue
Weldon—Blackie Harlow
Genoa Faith and Pineville—disbanded

CONFERENCE MINUTES

The Fifty-Sixth Session (since the consolidation with the Fire Baptized Church in 1911) and the Third Biennial Conference of the North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc. met at Falcon, N. C. August 12, 1966 with Bishop Joseph A. Synan presiding. The conference opened at 9:00 a. m. by singing, "At The Cross." Prayer was led by W. Eddie Morris. Superintendent Lee presented Bishop Synan who read from Psalm 44 with timely comment. He then led the conference in prayer.

The enrollment was taken care of by registrars selected by the secretary. The following ministers registered:

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Perry G. Autry, Glenn I. Bailey, Reuben V. Batchelor, W. G. Batten, Royce Beacham, H. E. Bland, T. R. Bradshaw, R. H. Brafford, Mrs. Erna Brooks, James W. Butler, Norman Butts, G. A. Casper, V. K. Clark, Wiley T. Clark, Linwood Conner, W. M. Cordon, Harry B. Correll, O. C. Cowan, W. A. Crawford, Timothy G. Creel, C. C. Cribb.

F. L. Daniels, Kenneth R. Dixon, J. Everette Eatman, L. V. Emanuel, James R. Evans, Ezra B. Fann, W. E. Floyd, W. J. Forehand, W. O. Foreman, D. F. Fulcher.

Harry W. Garris, Joe T. Godwin, T. H. Godwin, Clayton Guthrie, Joseph Guthrie, Conrad N. Hall, Robert E. Hawkins, John E. Hedgepeth, Tim B. Henry, C. E. Hester, R. N. Hood, B. C. Horrell, R. L. Horton, A. B. Howard, O. T. Howard, G. A. Howell, W. M. Hudnell, Mrs. Mozelle Huggins.

James H. Jackson, Paul C. Jackson, J. D. Jayroe, Ralph Jernigan, Harvey E. Johnson, James W. Johnson, Ralph R. Johnson, Daniel J. Jones, J. Paul Jones.

Ralph Lambert, Elton Lancaster, L. L. Lassiter, J. B. Lee, J. Doner Lee, James D. Leggett, B. C. Lewis, Milton E. Little, T. E. Long, Jr., N. Doner Lucas.

Linwood A. Manning, Keith Marriner, H. D. Marshburn, George D. Melton, Johnnie C. Millard, W. Eddie Morris, W. Harvey Morris, Garland A. Murray, M. D. McPherson, James McCandless.

Lalleon Narron, Melvin Narron, David Noseworthy, J. H. Norton, John B. Parker, Alex Parson, H. M. Parson, L. E. Peyton, Wesley E. Peyton, Ola Porter, H. C. Potter, Raymond Potter, Haywood Price.

J. Kader Rawls, Peter A. Ribis, Joe L. Russell, Joe L. Russell, Jr., R. J. Sasser, W. B. Satterfield, John W. Slye, John A. Smith, T. M. Spencer, J. B. Stone.

Kenneth H. Tart, J. Albert Taylor, J. Moses Thomas, W. E. Thompson, T. O. Todd, Tony Trodgon, Mrs. W. H. Turner, C. L. Turpin, Harold R. Turpin, L. E. Turpin, Eric D. Vernelson, Wiley D. Vick.

W. M. Watkins, T. Alvin Watson, H. Willard Watson, Fred Weaver, S. L. Whichard, King E. White, Thad M. White, W. K. White, Marvin Whitfield, Francis P. Whitley, Jimmy Cole Williams, R. O. Williams, S. J. Williams, J. Floyd Williams, H. P. Woodward, W. M. Wooten.

LICENSED MINISTERS

O. G. Abbott, Ethel Bailey, W. P. Brill, Jr., Eva B. Brown, Mrs. Retha Clark, L. B. Collins, W. V. Benning, William C. Dunning, Stacy R. Griffin, G. S. Holliday, Edsel G. Hooks, Mrs. Margaret Horrell, T. V. Hux.

Viola Jarvis, Lotis C. Joyner, Mrs. Pauline Knowles, Leonard H. Leggett, Mrs. Daisy Morris, Mrs. Lynette Moseley, Ruth H. Murray, Harold J. Mills, Mrs. Eugenia McCartney, Lester C. Ormond, Mrs. Georgia Osborne, Mrs. Edith H. Page, Jesse L. Parson, Alton R. Patrick, Maurice Phelps, Mrs. Blanche Pollard, Mrs. Margaret Price.

Mrs. Margaret Russell, Charles R. Sheppard, J. D. Thigpen, Mrs. Mae Thomas, Mrs. Clara Thompson, Lee C. Toler, Emmett E. Turner, Mrs. L. E. Turpin, Mrs. Lacy Vick.

Graham Walker, Mrs. Hilda Watters, James W. Watters, Wayne E. White, Samuel L. Weaver, William Weaver, David G. Willetts, Bobby T. Williams, Mrs. Effie Williams, Mrs. Martha Williams.

SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

J. W. Brooks, E. W. Downing, S. A. Fann, W. B. Godwin, Jerome Hodges, J. E. Knapp, W. H. Turner, N. J. Ward, J. D. Wheeler.

On motion the conference program was adopted as follows: Hours for business 9:00 to 11:00 a. m.; 2:00 to 5:00 p. m. Friday. 9:00 to 11:00 a. m.; 2:00 p. m. until business is finished on Saturday.

The bar of the conference was set to include seven tiers of seats from right wall across the front, back to the third section of posts; seats from door to the front and rostrum.

The report of the Nominating Committee was read and adopted.

The report of the Board of Examiners was read. The Bishop charged those recommended for license to preach, and by motion they were received into the conference. Those recommended for ordination were approved.

The superintendent announced that Donald R. Hare had transferred to California, McElree and Julia Purifoy to Arizona, Kenneth K. Keith to Western North Carolina Conferene. Mrs. Ada Lear to Church of God and David Casey to Free Will Holiness. W. H. Lewis transferred from Eastern Virginia Conference. Harry W. Garris from Western North Carolina Conference. Evander Parnell and Charles R. Jones had withdrawn.

One new church had been added (Alert). By motion it was welcomed into the conference.

Report of Committee on Decorum was read and adopted. H. C. Potter was elected timekeeper.

On motion visiting ministers were granted a seat and voice in the conference. Present were: A. D. Beacham, General Treasurer, T. E. Skipper, A. C. Correll, C. M. Leviner, Curtis Wood, J. D. Chase, Oscar Moore, Horace Furgerson (Methodist).

REPORTS OF OFFICIALS

Superintendent J. Doner Lee, report accepted with a rising vote of appreciation.

Assistant Superintendent H. D. Marshburn, report accepted. This being his birthday the conference sang, "Happy Birthday," to him.

Secretary O. T. Howard, report accepted.

Treasurer Ralph R. Johnson, accepted with a rising vote of appreciation.

Board Member W. Eddie Morris reported for work as superintendent until October 31st, and member of the board since then. Report accepted with a rising vote of appreciation. Reports of W. E. Thompson and Clayton Guthrie were accepted.

Report of Christian Education Director, C. L. Turpin was accepted with a rising vote of appreciation for the work he had done.

Report of Evangelism Director, Eric D. Vernelson was accepted.

Conference recessed until 2:00 p. m. for devotional service with benediction by J. Doner Lee.

Bishop Synan conducted a very impressive communion service.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Friday afternoon session opened by singing, "At Calvary." Prayer was led by O. T. Howard. Minutes of morning session were read and approved.

On motion the written reports of ministers were accepted and their character passed.

On motion time was given A. D. Beacham, General Treasurer, to address the conference.

ELECTION OF OFFICIALS

Conference stood in prayer for guidance.

J. Doner Lee was elected superintendent by acclamation.

H. D. Marshburn, T. O. Todd and W. Eddie Morris were nominated for assistant superintendent.

Rev. A. D. Beacham spoke while ballots were being counted.

The chair announced the results of nominations for assistant superintendent. H. D. Marshburn 176, T. O. Todd 94, W. Eddie Morris 53, H. D. Marshburn was elected.

Ralph R. Johnson was elected treasurer by acclamation.

O. T. Howard and Clayton Guthrie were nominated for secretary.

Prayer was offered for Mr. Percy Maxwell who was taken ill.

The chair announced the results of nomination for secretary. O. T. Howard 239, Clayton Guthrie 85. O. T. Howard was elected.

The following were nominated to complete the board: C. C. Cribb, King E. White, W. E. Thompson, T. B. Henry, S. L. Whichard, Wiley D. Vick, T. O. Todd, Clayton Guthrie and H. C. Potter.

Delegates who desired were given the privilege to report. Several spoke of progress made during the year.

Finance Committee report was read and considered by paragraph.

Results of nominations for board members were announced. Clayton Guthrie 190, T. O. Todd 157, W. E. Thompson 138, King E. White 99, S. L. Whichard 85, W. D. Vick 79, T. B. Henry 61, C. C. Cribb 59, H. C. Potter 46, Clayton Guthrie and T. O. Todd were elected on first ballot.

On motion the three highest be run on a second ballot. They were W. E. Thompson, King E. White and S. L. Whichard.

Finance Committee report was adopted.

Results of second ballot for board members were announced. W. E. Thompson 130, King E. White 73, S. L. Whichard 73. On motion W. E. Thompson was declared elected.

Resolutions Committee report was read. Conference recessed with benediction by Bailey C. Lewis.

SATURDAY MORNING SESSION

Saturday morning session opened at 9:00 by singing, "He Keeps Me Singing." Glenn I. Bailey led in prayer. Minutes of Friday afternoon session were read and approved.

Resolution Committee report was taken up for consideration. It was adopted as amended.

Education and Publication, adopted.

Conference Evangelism, adopted as amended.

Other visiting ministers were recognized. E. T. Hoyle, A. D. McKenzie, Roy Wood.

Superannuate Constitution was read.

Conference recessed for devotional and ordination service, with benediction by King E. White.

SATURDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Saturday afternoon session opened by singing, "At The Cross." E. T. Hoyle led in prayer. Minutes of morning session were read and approved.

Superannuation Constitution was taken up for consideration. On motion it was approved.

Report of World Missions was read. Rev. Roy Wood, Field Representative for Missions was given time to address the conference. In connection with this, Rev. J. Floyd Williams announced that the Pentecostal Church of Christ had voted to merge with the Pentecostal Holiness Church. The following resolution was adopted: That the North Carolina Conference extend by way of official letter a cordial welcome to the Pentecostal Church of Christ which recently merged with the Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc. That this be printed in the Conference Minutes.

World Mission report was adopted as amended.

Woman's Auxiliary adopted.

Falcon Children's Home report adopted.

Status Committee report adopted.

Christian Education report adopted.

Judiciary Committee report adopted.

Memoirs was read. Conference stood in silent prayer. Bishop led in prayer.

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

S. L. Whichard and Marvin R. Whitfield were elected to a three year term on the Board of Examiners.

On motion the conference board designate a time for committee reports to be ready for next conference.

A rising vote of appreciation was given Bishop Synan for the fine way he presided over the conference.

Appreciation was expressed to James W. Butler, Public Relations Director, to H. E. Johnson for handling Radio Broadcast and those who assisted with registration.

Conference recessed at 3:30 p. m. until Sunday night, at which time the Stationing Committee's Report to be read. Benediction by W. H. Turner.

The conference reopened at 8:35 Sunday night. Bishop Synan had the conference board to stand, and prayer was offered for them. Report of Stationing Committee was read and adopted.

Conference adjourned at 8:53 p. m. with benediction by Bishop Synan.

O. T. Howard, Secretary

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Stationing

J. Doner Lee, Chairman; Lalleon Narron, Raymond Potter, Sam L. Whichard, T. O. Todd, Joe L. Russell, Sr., James H. Jackson.

Finance

Marvin Whitfield, Chairman; W. Harvey Morris, T. M. Spencer, N. Doner Lucas, Joe L. Russell, Jr., Wiley Parker, J. T. Williams.

Resolutions

H. D. Marshburn, Chairman; W. A. Crawford, R. H. Brafford, Forest L. Daniels, A. B. Howard, D. O. Bullard, John Pollard.

Education and Publication

B. C. Horrell, Chairman; Ezra B. Fann, T. H. Godwin, Hildred C. Potter, Ruth Tew, Luetta Paschall, Mrs. Ethel Creekmore.

World Missions

John B. Parker, Chairman; Thad M. White, C. C. Cribb, James D. Leggett, Milton E. Little, Victor Stanley, Sherrill Pope.

Woman's Auxiliary

Mrs. Mozelle Huggins, Chairman; Mrs. Joe L. Russell, Mrs. Doris Jones, Mrs. Vernon Clark, Mrs. John Pollard, Mrs. Alice Glover, Mrs. Hollon Davenport.

Status

C. L. Turpin, Chairman; H. E. Johnson, W. M. Wooten, James W. Johnson, J. B. Stone, Melvin Moore, L. E. Boyette.

Memoirs

Harry B. Correll, Chairman; Melvin Narron, T. E. Long, Jr., Haywood Price, R. L. Horton, A. C. Davidson, J. O. Humphries.

Decorum

Wiley T. Clark, Chairman; Linwood Conner, H. E. Bland, Ralph W. Lambert, T. Alvah Watson, W. D. Adkins, C. N. Bostic.

Evangelism

Tim B. Henry, Chairman; Eric D. Vernelson, Clayton Guthrie, W. J. Forehand, B. C. Lewis, Charles Register, Joe Futrell.

Falcon Children's Home

Ralph W. Jernigan, Chairman; W. Eddie Morris, Conrad N. Hall, J. D. Jayroe, David G. Willetts, Mrs. Earline Knox, Mrs. L. O. Sellers.

Christian Education

King E. White, Chairman; W. E. Thompson, Norman W. Butts, John W. Slye, Glenn I. Bailey, Johnnie F. Edwards, Jim Craft.

Judiciary

Wiley D. Vick, Chairman; Linwood A. Manning, O. T. Howard, Norman Hood, J. Paul Jones.

Signed: J. Doner Lee, Chairman; Ralph E. Jernigan, Ralph R. Johnson, James H. Jackson, King E. White.

REPORT OF BOARD ON EXAMINERS

We, your Board of Examiners recommend the following:

For License

William David Butts, Ronaly Wayne Carpenter, Dwight Wilmint Boyd, Leland Samuel Eatman, Bobby Lee Collins, Levy Edward Moore, Bobby Gerald Holloman, Richard Harold Parson, Grover Stanley Thompson, Frankie Earl Seamster, Mrs. Emma Louise Phillips, Buck Parnell.

For Ordination

Samuel Lafane Weaver, Jesse Lynn Parson, Omega Green Abbott, Leonard Hamilton Leggett, Emmett Earl Turner, Hilda Watters, James Watters, David Grey Willetts, James Dimeon Thigpen.

Respectfully submitted: J. Doner Lee, Chairman; King E. White, W. J. Forehand, C. C. Cribb, Raymond Potter, Glenn I. Bailey, Joe L. Russell, Jr.

REPORT OF CONFERENCE SUPERINTENDENT

Mr. Chairman, and members of the conference:

I would like to first give my report of my pastorate at the Gospel Tabernacle in Dunn. I served the church for five years and the first four months of this year. During the first quarter the church was showing a continued increase along all lines. Eleven united with the church in October, making 87 in all during the five years and four months. I can truthfully say I enjoyed serving as pastor of this fine church.

I assumed the duties as superintendent of the North Carolina Conf. on Nov. 1, 1965. I would like to express my appreciation for the warm reception and complimentary remarks from everyone. It has been my privilege to visit in 60 churches during these eight months. I have preached 135 times, presided over 24 district conferences, 8 conference board meetings and all Christian Education and Evangelism Board meetings.

I have preached for 8 Home Comings and conducted 5 funerals. I dedicated 5 churches and educational buildings, 3 organs, 3 pianos and 1 baby. The spirit of the Lord has been in all services with definite experiences of salvation, sanctification and several received the Holy Ghost.

I attended the Writer's Conference in Franklin Springs, Georgia and PFNA organizational meeting in Charlotte, North Carolina.

I have traveled 25 thousand miles in connection with my conference work. I paid my tithes and superannuation.

I have enjoyed my work, and I am happy to be a part of the North Carolina Conference. My prayer is that we continue to move forward in the will of the Lord.

J. Doner Lee

COMMITTEE REPORTS

REPORT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

We, your Committee on Christian Education recommend the following:

1. That a full-time Director of Christian Education be appointed during the sitting of this conference by the Stationing Committee.
2. That the duties of the Christian Education Director be primarily for the promoting Lifeliners and Sunday Schools on a local and conference level; conduct workshops and rallies, and not a "supply pastor."
   a. Where finances will not permit a small church to have a workshop, that two or more churches in the same locality promote a joint workship in order to provide the needed support.
   b. Recommend that C. E. Director meet with the Lifeliners Directors; Sunday School Superintendents and pastors of each district for the purpose of electing a District Director from among the Lifeliners Directors and Sunday School Superintendents, whose responsibility will be to promote Sunday School and Lifeliners program in each district.
3. An aggressive and progressive program be continued by the Christian Education Board.
4. Such matters as the Director's duties, salary, utilities and housing be clearly defined by the Conference Board and Christian Education Board in joint session.
5. The Director's vacation be left to the Christian Education Board in session.
6. The Christian Education Board work out the salary of the department secretary-treasurer.
7. All Lifeliners Directors, Sunday School Superintendents and pastors work in harmony with the Christian Education program by promoting Christian Education in the local church.
8. All Lifeliners and Sunday Schools support the Christian Education program by paying their tithes monthly into the Christian Education treasury and where this is not done, the conference superintendent shall call attention of pastor to the same.
9. Each local church, regardless of size, feel free to call upon the Christian Education Director and Christian Education department for assistance in promoting the Sunday School and Lifeliners.
10. Where there is a church which does not have a Lifeliners or Sunday School, the department take the initative to help organize one.
11. The conference pay 2% of ministers' and churches' tithes into the Christian Education treasury.

12. The Minutes of the Sunday School and Lifeliners Convention be approved by this conference.

13. When the director visits a church for the purpose of promoting Christian Education in the Lifeliners and Sunday School, the church involved feel the financial responsibility. That all monies received on such visits in connection with the Christian Education program be applied on his salary.

14. The Christian Education Director be allowed two revivals per year outside the conference and monies received for such will not be applied on his salary.

15. The conference superintendent serve on the Christian Education Board as ex-officio chairman and advisor.

16. The Department of Christian Education sponsor a candy sale in September and October, 1966 and all profits are to be placed in the Christian Education Department Scholarship Fund for worthy boys and girls desiring to attend Emmanuel College and Holmes Theological Seminary.

17. All churches designate an offering from the Lifeliners and Sunday School to help defray expenses for the up-coming General Convention. We recommend that this be done the second Sunday in January, 1967.

Respectfully submitted: King E. White, Chairman; W. E. Thompson, Norman W. Butts, John W. Slye, Glenn I. Bailey, Johnnie F. Edwards, Jim Craft.

REPORT OF CONFERENCE EVANGELISM

Evangelism is one of the original, unchangeable mandates of the Lord Jesus Christ to the church. The Apostle Paul was careful to set forth the divine imperative of all Christendom when he wrote in his second epistle to Timothy, "Do the work of an evangelist." In keeping with this Scriptural basis for evangelism and in answer to the rising demand for organized evangelism, we submit the following:

1. A full time Director of Evangelism be retained and that he be appointed by the Stationing Committee at this sitting of the conference:

2. The duties of The Director shall be:
   a. To investigate new fields and promote revival efforts toward establishing churches where there is sufficient potential.
   b. He shall aid the smaller churches in securing evangelists and render other aid when necessary and possible.
   c. He shall be amenable to the Evangelism Board and its chairman in making monthly reports as to the work and progress of the over-all program.

3. The conference at its first meeting after conference, appoint one man from each area of conference to serve on the evangelism board with the conference superintendent and evangelism director; thus comprising a five-man board. This board shall meet a minimum of three times a year.

The area board members shall:
   a. Work in consultation with the director in the promotion of Evangelism in his area.

b. In the event that an inexperienced pastor is assigned a work, the director of evangelism shall lend such assistance as necessary and shall refer said pastor to his area board member for further assistance.

4. A full time experienced minister be appointed by the Stationing Committee at this sitting of the conference to serve as pastor of the Mobile Chapel wherever it be located by the Evangelism Board. He shall be amenable to the conference superintendent, and shall furnish monthly reports as to progress and efforts made at such location.

5. The Conference Board in joint session with the Evangelism Board be responsible for providing an adequate salary, and such matters as housing and moving expenses, utilities, travel expenses, vacation, etc., for the evangelism director and for the full-time pastor of the Mobile Chapel.

6. The Conference Board shall appropriate such financial assistance to pastors, evangelist, and new churches as is deemed necessary and possible.

7. Since the mother-church plan has proven to be the most successful method of church extension, that we give serious study and cooperation to such plan.

8. We strongly urge our churches to continue placing a faithful and vigorous emphasis on evangelism through revival efforts.

9. Pastor's Exchange Day be set for the first Sunday of December. The schedule to be worked out by the Evangelism Board.

a. Exchange shall be between pastors of the larger and smaller churches in the interest of evangelism.

b. An offering to be received in each church on this Sunday, and said offering is to be sent immediately to the conference office earmarked, Conference Evangelism for use in the conference.

10. A similar Layman's Day be set for the second Sunday of February.

a. Each church shall supply a list of qualified laymen to the Evangelism Board. These laymen shall be used in the exchange program.

b. The schedule shall be worked out by the Evangelism Board.

c. An offering shall be taken on this Sunday as well to be sent to the conference office earmarked as in 9. b.

11. The Conference Wide Evangelism Rally be held Monday, March 27, 1967. Details to be worked out by the Evangelism Board.

12. April be designated as Simultaneous Revivals Month, and that a unified conference campaign be put into effect.

a. The theme of such campaign, poster boards, material, etc., be left to the Evangelism Board.

b. Every church have a revival during the month, let evangelism be emphasized each Sunday night.

c. A report be mailed to the office following the close of the campaign, showing attendance, conversions and church membership increases.

13. Evangelist not supported by the conference and who are giving their full time to evangelism be supplemented $100.00 at Christmas, $100.00 during Christian Workers Institute, and $100.00 at conference

provided that they attend the institute, camp meeting and conference.

14. Serious consideration be given to the using of ministerial students during the summer months for youth revivals, Bible schools, filling the pulpits in the absence of pastors, etc.

Respectfully submitted: Tim B. Henry, Chairman; C. R. Register, W. J. Forehand, Clayton Guthrie, Eric D. Vernelson, Joe Futrell, B. C. Lewis.

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

We believe that the Holy Scriptures plainly teach that paying tithes and giving offerings are God's established ways of supporting His work. Therefore, we, your Committee on Finance submit the following:

1. The churches and ministers be diligent in complying with the By-laws relevent to conference financial responsibilities passed by the conference.

2. The conference superintendent be paid $145.00 per week, plus offerings, and that he receive 8¢ per mile for official travel.

3. The Conference Board be permitted to donate the equivalent of a superannuated minister's tithes where real need is evident and when requested.

4. Recognizing that our Sundy School personnel cannot effectively teach that which they do not practice, we recommend that each member of the Sunday School staff be required to pay tithes into the church, and that any person holding any other official position in the local church, be required to pay tithes into the church.

5. In order that the evangelistic program in the churches not be hindered, we feel that the time has come to require the official boards of all churches to take the necessary steps to see that the evangelists are properly paid.

   a. Full time churches employing full time evangelists pay not less than $115.00 per week to their evangelists.
   b. Smaller churches consider $90.00 per week a minimum for this purpose.
   c. Twelve day revivals (Wednesday through Sunday week) be considered two full weeks in terms of paying full time evangelists.

6. If a church cancels a revival for a full time evangelist without giving at least a 30 day notice, that the church pay the set amount for such evangelist.

7. The ministers of the conference be strongly encouraged to participate in the General Superannuate Program.

8. The local Church Board consider at least a week's salary as proper Christmas gift to the pastor, and that the family be given consideration.

9. The following appropriations be made for this conference year.

   a. 10% of the conference tithes to the canference building program.
   b. 14% for Conference Evangelism.
   c. 1% for General Superannuation.
   d. 25% Conference Superannuation.
   e. 2% Christian Education.

1. All funds received into the Sunday School and Youth treasuries in addition to this 2% shall comprise a fund for Christian Education.
2. The Christian Education Board, in collaboration with the Conference Board designate a person to serve as treasurer of this fund.

10. The following appropriations be made at this session:

Emmanuel College	$400.00
Holmes Theological Seminary	$400.00
Christian Action League	$100.00
Conference Secretary	$ 50.00
Conference Treasurer	$ 35.00
Mrs. Ralph Lucas	$35.00
Public Relations Director, James W. Butler	$100.00

11. The salary of the conference secretary shall be $25.00 per month, and that the conference treasurer receive $50.00 per week.

12. We recommend that the women of the Auxiliary be permitted to make the presentation of the appropriations to the colleges in connection with the Feast of Ingathering.

13. The salary of the office secretary be reviewed annually by the Conference Board and raises be granted in keeping with diligence and merit.

The above report submitted to conference for approval by the following members:

Marvin R. Whitfield, Chairman; W. Harvey Morris, T. M. Spencer, N. Doner Lucas, J. T. Williams, Joe L. Russell, Jr., Wiley C. Parker.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

We, your Committee on Resolutions submit the following:

1. The 1967 camp meeting include the first and second Sundays in August.

2. The 1967 Promotional Conference shall begin on Saturday, August 12 at 9:00 a. m.

3. All tithes and reports of ministers and churches shall be reported to the conference office by July 7, 1967.

4. Ministers may deduct eight cents (8¢) per mile from their gross income for traveling expenses in connection only with their ministerial service or duties.

5. The conference shall continue its support of the Superannuate Plan and annually receive a Father's Day offering in the local churches designated for the superannuate fund.

6. Each local church shall mail statistical reports periodically to the conference headquarters office, the first for the new conference year for the period ending September 30, 1966.

7. The Conference Board shall be responsible for selecting the camp meeting speakers for 1967.

8. All ministers and local churches shall take into consideration that the ministerial assignments are for two years, according to the ruling of the General Conference, and they shall cease from seeking convenient ways to evade this ruling in an effort to make changes in pastorates in the mid-year term.

9. If a pastor indicates to his local church membership that he desires to serve his church another term, and if the church casts

a vote favoring his return, but then later the pastor decides otherwise and requests to be moved to another church, this request must be in writing and a copy of the request presented to the Stationing Committee for study before the request shall be granted.

10. If a local church votes for a pastor and the church delegate or delegates shall go to the conference session and petition the Stationing Committee contrary to the vote of the local church, such petition of request must be written and a copy filed with the Stationing Committee.

11. The chairman of the ushers in each local church must be a member of the Pentecostal Holiness Church. He shall be appointed by the church official board on the basis of exemplary Christian dedication, appropriate personality and capability.

12. No pastor or member of a church shall engage in any effort to solicit absentee votes or other campaigning either for or against the incumbent pastor.

13. Each local church take its vote for pastor on either the third or fourth Sunday in June, 1968.

14. All conference legislation and reports applicable to ministers and laymen shall be mailed as early as feasible following the conference sessions to the end that the local churches and boards may have this information the first official meeting following the conference sessions.

15. The 1967 conference shall elect a Nominating Committee to select the necessary committees to serve the 1968 Biennial Conference. It is a further recommendation that these committees be named by July 15th and committees meet as early afterward as feasible that reports be prepared in final draft by opening date of conference, with committees studying carefully the content of their reports.

16. A complete roster of local churches, with complete addresses, zip code, and telephone numbers, shall be published in the Conference Minutes.

17. The names and addresses of mission workers in the North Carolina Conference shall be recorded in the Minutes.

18. Each church shall be encouraged to create a General Conference Expense Fund for the purpose for providing an expense paid trip for its pastor to attend the 1969 General Conference.

19. Each minister when moving from a church leave a complete file of members with addresses and occupation for succeeding pastor.

20. With the 1966 Annual Convention of the Pentecostal Fellowship of North America being held in Raleigh, North Carolina, within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church, October 24-27, we urge our ministers and local churches to cooperate as fully as possible in attendance at the sessions and pray for the success of this assembly.

21. An Editing Committee be appointed consisting of the secretary, public relations director and conference superintendent, to classify, up-date, and properly systematically arrange the Conference By-Laws before they are published in the 1966 Minutes.

22. The 1967 Christian Worker's Institute be May 1-5. That all ministers be required to attend. Let it be understood that all Christian Workers are a part of this Institute.

23. Since full time ministers have no secular retirement, we recommend that his social security be paid by the local church. That this apply also to conference officials. In view of this consideration by the church, let every minister examine himself as to his duty and responsibility to shepherd his flock as unto God.

24. Ministers of the conference may eat in the cafeteria during camp meeting and conference by paying $10.00 per year. Wife or husband shall be granted the same privilege. Their children (those under 18 years of age, and dependent upon their parents for support) may enjoy the same privilege by paying $7.50 each. The first meal will be Thursday supper, opening day of camp meeting. Ministers who attend only a part of camp meeting and conference shall not be required to pay the $10.00, but pay full price for each individual meal.

The conference shall make adjustments relative to the delegate's fee during the conference.

25. The Nominating Committee refrain as far as possible from nominating ministers on the Stationing Committee who anticipate moving.

26. The **Evangel** publish monthly the names, addresses and telephone numbers of ministers available for week-end revivals or to substitute in the absence of the pastor.

27. Each minister of the conference have the privilege of inspecting the mobile unit that is now on the conference grounds.

a. The unit is in no way proposed to replace the ark or motel. It is only intended to assist in accommodating until further arrangements can be made.
b. The Conference Board study the feasibility of purchasing one or more per year until adequate housing can be arranged.
c. Study the feasibility of individuals purchasing a unit.

28. According to a letter from State Life and Health Insurance Co. of Tarboro, the grace period for insurance premium is 30 days, and no claim can be paid on any policy that has lapsed.

Respectfully submitted: H. D. Marshburn, Chairman; W. A. Crawford, R. H. Brafford, Forrest L. Daniels, A. B. Howard, David O. Bullard, John Pollard.

REPORT OF WORLD MISSIONS

The Divine Mandate given by Christ, "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature," is the historic mission of the church, the reason for its existence. This task is an unfinished one for there are more people who have not heard of Christ in our world today than at any other time in history. These millions of lost souls and the ever imminent return of Christ demand that we display extraordinary vision, dedication and sacrifice in the performance of our duties.

In view of these urgent circumstances, your committee submits the following:

1. That the conference appoint a Conference Director of Missions whose duties will be:

a. To promote and coordinate a World Missions emphasis throughout the conference.

b. To designate one round of district conference to the promotion of Foreign Missions.

2. Both pastors and churches cooperate with the Conference Director of Missions by inviting such conventions to be held in their churches and areas.

3. We urge our churches and pastors to cooperate in paying the ten percent to the General Budget as stipulated by our recent General Conference and beyond this to engage in special missionary enterprises such as subscribing support for individual missionaries and other field projects.

4. We recommend that the annual missions emphasis for the Falcon Camp Meeting be continued and that our churches strive to raise at least $1.50 per member.

5. We wish to express our appreciation and commendation for the support given our World Missions program during the past years by both pastors and churches.

6. The North Carolina Conference extend by official letter a cordial welcome to the Pentecostal Church of Christ, which during the last General Board of Administration Meeting, in Denver began a two year trial affiliation with the Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.

Respectfully submitted: John B. Parker, James D. Leggett, Thad M. White, Milton E. Little, Victor Stanley, C. C. Cribb, Sherrill Pope.

REPORT OF STATUS COMMITTEE

We, your Committee, after checking the church reports wish to report the following:

The two top winners from each district are:
Fayetteville District—Clinton and West Area
Goldsboro District—Manley's Grove and Thunder Swamp
Greenville District—Friendship and Meadowbrook
Jacksonville District—Wilmington First and Wallace
Raleigh District—Shiloh and Emmanuel
Tarboro District—Gum Chapel and Warrenton
Vanceboro District—Hopewell and Reelsboro
Whiteville District—St. Pauls and Lumberton
Williamston District—Rehoboth and Robersonville

The top three final winners: 1. Friendship, 2. Clinton, 3. St. Pauls.

Respectfully submitted: C. L. Turpin, Chairman; H. E. Johnson, W. M. Wooten, James W. Johnson, J. B. Stone, L. E. Boyette.

A RESOLUTION

In the event that vacancies should occur in any auxiliary department of the conference between sessions of the Biennial Conference, namely the Christian Education Department, the Evangelism Department and Woman's Auxiliary Department, that the Conference Board in consultation with the board in which the vacancy occurs shall fill such vacancy as soon as practicable.

Signed: Wiley T. Clark, W. J. Forehand, C. L. Turpin, David G. Willetts, H. D. Marshburn, Tim B. Henry, Eric D. Vernelson, Lalleon Narron, Joe L. Russell, Jr.

JUDICIARY COMMITTEE REPORT

The Judiciary Committee recommends the following:

1. The ministers of the conference continue to comply with the financial program of the conference .

2. Ministers found out of harmony with the program be referred to the Conference Board, and they be given 30 days in which to make satisfactory compliance.

3. After being referred to the Conference Board, the names of ministers who fail to make satisfactory compliance be dropped from the roll.

Signed: Wiley D. Vick, Chairman; O. T. Howard, J. Paul Jones, R. N. Hood, Linwood Manning.

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

We, the Committee on Woman's Auxiliary recommend the following:

1. The Minutes of the Woman's Auxiliary Convention be approved by this conference.

2. The church, Sunday School and Lifeliners cooperate with the Woman's Auxiliary in promoting the Falcon Children's Home Harvest Train on Tuesday November 22, 1966, and the Feast of Ingathering to Holmes and Emmanuel Colleges on October 18th and 19th.

3. We pray and attend the Annual Pentecostal Fellowship of North America, October 24-27, 1966 at Memorial Auditorium in Raleigh.

Respectfully submitted: Mrs. I. M. Huggins, Chairman; Mrs. Joe L. Russell, Mrs. Doris Jones, Mrs. V. K. Clark, Mrs. John Pollard, Mrs. Alice Glover, Mrs. M. Hollon Davenport.

FALCON CHILDREN'S HOME

Knowing the sound Scriptural basis for the Falcon Children's Home and our loving interest in it, we your Committee on Falcon Children's Home submit the following:

1. We express our appreciation to the staff of the Children's Home and the Golden Years Home for faithful services.

2. We encourage support of the Children's Home through daily prayer and occasional visit.

3. An increased participation in the adopted plan and $12.00 per year club.

4. Member of our church and other friends of the home consider perpetuating a lasting memorial through Memorial Gifts, include home in their will or making the home beneficiary in a life insurance policy.

5. The pastors endorse and promote the Gold Bond Project plan to earn a commercial freezer for the home.

6. The churches invite the concert choir for a visit when possible.

7. The pastors help organize the departments of their church in all out effort to make the Annual Harvest Day (November 22, 1966) an even greater success.

Respectfully submitted: Ralph W. Jernigan, Chairman; Conrad N. Hall, W. Eddie Morris, David G. Willetts, J. D. Jayroe, Mrs. Earline Knox, Mrs. L. O. Sellers.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION AND PUBLICATIONS

We, your Committee on Education and Publications make these recommendations:

1. The North Carolina Conference conduct a Christian Worker's Institute in 1967, with the Official Board planning and promoting the program.

2. The conference support the educational institutions within the jurisdiction of the Eastern Board of Education namely, Emmanuel College, and Holmes Theological Seminary, and pledge support to the fund raising efforts as planned by the Eastern Board of Education.

3. Pastors of the churches within this conference plan a co-operative program in indoctrinating members of the Pentecostal Holiness Church in its theology and manner of procedure.

4. The acquisition of property for a Student Center at East Carolina College for Pentecostal Students continue to be studied by the Conference Board and other connectional societies which might have interest in the growing number of students from our several churches through the denomination who elect to attend this college in completion of higher education.

5. The N. C. Conference **Evangel** be continued as the official publication of this conference with the conference superintendent serving as editor and business manager.

6. Local chuches and all auxiliaries and connectional societies and ministers of the conference purchase all Sunday School and church supplies from the Conference Office Book Store or Advocate Press as far as feasible.

7. A Literature Committee be named in local churches to promote and maintain circulation of and the subscriptions to the conference and denominational publications, the pastor giving his support to this project.

8. That 3,000 copies of the Minutes of the 1966 session be published and each related department or connectional society pay its allocated share of the printing.

9. Ministers and churches make use of communications media in their areas, become better acquainted with editors of local papers, magazines and program directors of radio and television stations and utilize out-door bulletin boards or appropriate signs to identify their churches, in becoming better known in their area.

10. This conference consider the making available to public libraries and college libraries within the geographical area of this conference, publications published by the denomination.

11. We continue radio and television emphasis in connection with the Conference Evangelism Rally.

12. Churches be encouraged to build libraries as a means of stimulating interest in reading of choice and appropriate books and publications, especially among the young people; and that the conference consider the feasibility of establishing a lending library at conference headquarters as a means of making available, on loan books which are required to be read by candidates for the Christian ministry.

13. Each church be encouraged to send as a gift, subscriptions to

the **Evangel, Advocate** and **Reach** to each of their college students and servicemen and committee or person be designated to correspond with our college students and servicemen.

Respectfully submitted: B. C. Horrell, Chairman; Ezra B. Fann, Hildred C. Potter, T. H. Godwin, Luetta Paschall, Ruth Tew, Mrs. Ethel Creekmore.

REPORT OF MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

The North Carolina Conference has lost one of its great ministers, for on July 5, 1966, John Walter Berry was called to his reward. "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord." He was born on August 27th, 1894 in Saluda, S. C. and united with the Upper South Carolina Conference in 1915. He transferred to the North Carolina Conference in 1924 and faithfully served this conference by serving many of our finest churches most successfully. He retired in 1958 after 43 years of proclaiming the Word of God in a manner that will be remembered by all who ever heard him.

The life and ministry of J. W. Berry remains as a challenge to those who knew him and desire to be fully God's.

Also, let us remember one who, though not a member of our conference, belonged to all of us. We mourn the loss of Reverend Padgett Robinson who served our general church and therefore us. Let us remember the family and many friends of Brother Robinson.

Let us stand for a few moments of silent prayer and then ask Bishop Synan to lead in prayer.

Signed: Harry B. Correll, Chairman; Melvin Narron, T. E. Long, Jr., Haywood Price, A. C. Davidson, J. O. Humphries.

REPORT OF STATIONING COMMITTEE

Presiding Officer—Bishop Joseph A. Synan
Assistant General Superintendent—J. Floyd Williams
Conference Superintendent—J. Doner Lee
Assistant Superintendent—H. D. Marshburn
Secretary—Odell T. Howard
Treasurer—Ralph R. Johnson
Board Member—W. E. Thompson
Board Member—Clayton Guthrie
Board Member—T. O. Todd
Public Relations Director—James W. Butler
Christian Education Director—Wiley T. Clark
Evangelism Director—Eric D. Vernelson
Pastor Moble Chapel—Norman W. Butts
Superintendent Falcon Children's Home and Administrator Golden Years Home—W. Eddie Morris
Vice President Emmanuel College Developers—C. L. Turpin
Representative Oral Roberts University—S. J. Williams.

Fayetteville District

Benson—Ralph W. Jernigan
Casey Chapel—Sherrill Pope (Mission worker)
Clinton—Marvin R. Whitfield
Culbreth Memorial—W. A. Crawford

Garland—Luetta Paschall
Goshen—Linwood F. Conner
Gospel Tabernacle—Raymond Potter
Holland's Chapel—Perry G. Autry
Hope Mills—C. E. Hester
Johnson Memorial—W. Thomas Smith (Mission worker)
Mamers—Dwight Boyd
Mount Carmel—Tim B. Henry
Northwood Temple—Harry B. Correll
Oak Ridge—Tony Trodgon
Peniel—Luetta Paschall
Person Street—Joe L. Russell, Jr.
Sanford—H. D. Marshburn
Saint Matthew—Ralph W. Lambert
Sharon—Forrest L. Daniels
Shiloh—L. E. Turpin
Stedman—L. B. Collins
Tyndall Grove—J. H. Norton
West Area—Mrs. I. M. Huggins
Woodland—Keith T. Marriner

Evangelists: Mrs. Margaret Bell, Mrs. Ruth H. Murray, Troy A. Neuton Tyndall, Kenneth H. Tart, L. V. Emanuel, Mrs. Frances Pittman, Robert E. Hawkins, Garland A. Murray, Charles R. Sheppard, Mrs. C. R. McCartney, Mrs. L. E. Turpin.

Goldsboro District

Airboro—Wayne E. White
Belfast—T. M. Spencer
Bizzell Grove—M. D. McPherson
Calypso—W. V. Denning
Faison—Johnnie C. Millard
Fremont—W. G. Batten
Greenleaf—Calvin W. Seymour
Jones Grove—W. P. Brill, Jr.
LaGrange—Richard H. Parson
Manley's Grove—Edsel G. Hooks
Mount Olive—Melvin Narron
Niagara—W. M. Watkins
Oak Street—T. O. Todd
Pikes Cross Roads—Royce A. Beacham
Saint John—H. A. Shirley
Tabernacle—Joe L. Russell, Sr.
Thunder Swamp—T. Alvah Watson
Warsaw—Miss Frances Shelby (Mission worker)
Whitley—John E. Hedgepeth

Evangelists: George A. Howell, Mrs. Margaret W. Price, Bobby G. Hollamon, Fred Weaver, Mrs. Margaret Russell.

Greenville District

Ayden—Levy Edward Moore
Black Creek—Emmitt E. Turner
Carson Memorial—W. Roy Norris
Albritton—J. D. Thigpin

Farmville—David G. Willetts
Greenville First—W. Harvey Morris
Grifton—Jimmy C. Williams
Grimesland—W. M. Wooten
Kinston First—W. E. Thompson
Meadowbrook—G. S. Holliday
Saint Paul—King E. White
Stantonsburg—Leland S. Eatman
Tiffany Street—T. V. Hux
Friendship—H. R. Turpin
Wilson First—R. H. Brafford
Winterville—Ola Porter

Evangelists: W. David Butts, Richard W. Fowler, George D. Melton, W. Roy Norris.

Jacksonville District

Beaufort—J. B. Lee
Graham's Chapel—Joseph Guthrie
Harkers Island—J. Everette Eatman
Hood Memorial—F. A. Walton (Mission worker)
Jacksonville—J. B. Stone
Maysville—Mrs. I. S. Taylor
Morehead City—J. D. Jayroe
New Bern First—T. H. Godwin
Penderlea—Mrs. Pauline Knowles
Salter Path—J. M. Russell (Mission worker)
Sneads Ferry—James A. Hansley (Mission worker)
Swansboro—L. H. Leggett
Trenton—I. C. Wyatt (Mission worker)
Verona—Walter E. Floyd
Wallace—N. Doner Lucas
Wilmington First—Sam. L. Whichard

Evangelists: Peter A. Ribis, Stacey R. Griffin, Frankie Earl Seamster, R. N. Hood.

Raleigh District

Bailey—T. E. Bizzell
Caraleigh—George W. Weaver
Clayton—James W. Johnson
Emmanuel—Conrad N. Hall
Fuquay Varina—Richard Evans
Kenly—John W. Slye
Lamm's Grove—W. K. White
Micro—James R. Evans
Middlesex—Mrs. Ethel Bailey
Moore's Chapel—Wiley D. Vick
Selma—Francis P. Whitley
Shiloh—O. T. Howard
Sims—Joe T. Godwin
Smithfield—W. B. Satterfield
The Capital—C. C. Cribb
Westmoreland—Ralph R. Johnson

Evangelists: Thomas E. Dixon, Mrs. Melba Paul, Mrs. Effie C. Williams, J. D. Wheeler, Leon Pate, Jr.

Tarboro District

Alert—Martin R. Britton
Darlington—Lotis C. Joyner
Ebenezer—James H. Jackson
Gum Chapel—T. E. Long, Jr.
Hobgood—H. Willard Watson
Merritts Chapel—O. C. Cowan
Millennium—Thad M. White
North Tarboro—Frank R. Moore (Mission worker)
Roanoke Rapids—B. C. Horrell
Rocky Mount—A. B. Howard
Scotland Neck—J. Moses Thomas
Spring Hope—Samuel L. Weaver
Tarboro—Clayton Guthrie
Taylor's Chapel—Reuben V. Batchelor
Thomas Chapel—J. Paul Jones
Thompson Chapel—J. Albert Taylor
Vaughan's Chapel—Haywood Price
Vick's Chapel—Mrs. Lynette Moseley
Warrenton—Harris W. Garris
Weldon—R. L. Horton

Evangelists: Mrs. Elma Ackenback, Mrs. Eva Bell Brown, Mrs. Doris Jones, Mrs. B. C. Horrell, Mrs. Edith H. Page, Mrs. J. Moses Thomas, Mrs. R. L. Horton, Mrs. Clara Thompson, Mrs. J. Paul Jones, L. L. Lassiter, O. Green Abbott, Ronald W. Carpenter.

Vancebore District

Alliance—H. E. Bland
Bridgeton—Alex Parson
Calvary—James McCandless
Dover—Johnnie Buckner
Friendship—John A. Smith
Goose Creek—Lester C. Ormond
Good Shepherd—Mrs. Dollie Mae Sutton (Mission worker)
Hobucken—W. H. Lewis
Hodges Chapel—W. M. Hudnell
Holly Hill—R. J. Sasser
Hopewell—W. E. Peyton
Oriental—Lee C. Toler
Lowland—W. H. Lewis
New Hope—Mrs. Hilda Watters
Reelsboro—H. P. Woodard
Shelmerdine—R. O. Williams
Spring Creek—Mrs. Viola Jarvis
Trinity—Mrs. Viola Jarvis
Vanceboro—Fred L. Jones

Evangelists: Kenneth R. Dixon, J. B. Edwards (on loan to Florida Conference), H. M. Parson, Mrs. Blanche Pollard, James Watters.

Whiteville District

Abbottsburg—Paul C. Jackson
Aberdeen—Jesse L. Parson

Boardman—Alton R. Patrick
Calvary—Buck Parnell
Chadbourn—W. J. Forehand
Clarkton—Mrs. Frances Pittman
Elizabethtown—Milton E. Little
Free Welcome—Grover S. Thompson
Lumberton—B. C. Lewis
Mount Olive—James D. Leggett
Nakina—Bobby Lee Collins
Raeford—Mrs. Louise Phillips
Red Springs—Linwood Manning
Saint Pauls—Harvey E .Johnson
Whiteville—Glenn I. Bailey
Winter Park—Lalleon Narron

Evangelists: Mrs. Georgia Osborne, Bobby L. Collins, L. O. Sellers, Graham Walker.

Williamston District

Belhaven—W. M. Cordon
Bethany—Timothy G. Crell
Bethel—H. C. Potter
Hamilton—W. C. Dunning
Jamesville—W. O. Foreman
Pinetown—Mrs. Martha Williams
Plymouth—Harold J. Mills
Rehoboth—Elton Lancaster
Robersonville—Bobby T. Williams
Roper—Ezra B. Fann
Swanquarter—Daniel J. Jones
Wades Point—George A. Casper
Wakelon—To be supplied
Washington—L. E. Peyton
Windsor—J. Kader Rawls
Williamston—V. K. Clark

Evangelists: Roger D. Leggett, Maurice Phelps, Mrs. Retha Clark.

Missionaries on furlough: Reverend and Mrs. John B. Parker, Mrs. W. H. Turner, Mrs. J. W. Brooks, Mrs. Lou Ann Locke.

Missionaries on the field: Miss Ethel Strickland, Reverend and Mrs. M. T. Maxwell, Reverend and Mrs. Elston C. Page, Reverend and Mrs. Jettie L. Parker, Miss Louise Smith, John R. Stead.

Superannuated Ministers: J. W. Brooks, Jesse G. Daniels (Temporarily), E. W. Downing, S. A. Fann, D. F. Fulcher, W. B. Godwin, S. T. Harris, Jerome Hodges, W. R. Johnson, J. E. Knapp, D. J. Little, C. R. McCartney, Mrs. Lessie Polston, H. M. Pope, Mrs. T. H. Rousseau, Miss Ethel Strickland, Mrs. Lacie Vick, W. H. Turner, B. R. Walker, N. J. Ward, Louis Williams.

Signed: J. Doner Lee, Chairman; Lalleon Narron, Raymond Potter, Sam L. Whichard, T. O. Todd, Joe L. Russell, James H. Jackson.

NAME	Amount Received	Travel Expenses	Net Receipts	Paid Conf. Treas.	Paid Conf. Ret.	Paid General Ret.	Paid Elsewhere	Total Paid
O. G. Abbott	$2,497.00	$	$2,497.00	$ 165.15	$ 16.45	$	$	$
Mrs. Elma Ackenback	300.00		300.00	29.00	3.00	3.00		
Perry G. Autry	2,170.00	350.00	1,820.00	180.00	20.10		60.00	260.00
Mrs. Ethel Bailey	2,976.17		2,976.17	316.61	31.71		124.00	
Glenn I. Bailey	5,200.00	1,050.00	4,150.00	360.00	45.00		85.00	490.00
Reuben V. Batchelor	1,869.63		1,869.63	186.95	18.65	18.65	20.53	244.79
W. G. Batten	2,650.00	490.00	2,160.00	216.00	22.00			238.00
Royce A. Beacham	4,758.00	740.00	4,180.00	386.40	38.64		60.00	485.04
Mrs. Margaret Bell	630.56		630.56	63.56	6.42			
T. E. Bizzell	1,410.00	601.15		250.00	27.00		200.00	
H. E. Bland	5,653.37	2,047.65	3,605.72	360.58	36.00		80.00	476.58
T. R. Bradshaw	2,892.02	815.11	2,076.91	207.79	20.84		140.00	
R. H. Brafford	4,510.00	2,225.00	3,285.00	329.50	33.00		28.00	390.50
W. P. Brill, Jr.	4,900.00	700.00	4,200.00	420.00	42.00		140.00	602.00
Martin R. Britton	5,589.20	632.66	4,956.54	534.80	54.56		16.00	557.96
Mrs. Erna Brooks					13.02			
Mrs. Eva Bell Brown				10.00				
Johnny P. Buckner				40.00	4.00			
J. W. Bunch				363.00	36.00			
James W. Butler	4,667.20	331.03	4,336.17	433.62	43.37	43.37	160.00	680.36
Norman W. Butts	4,300.00	665.00	3,635.00	300.00	30.00		80.00	410.00
David Casey				20.00				
George A. Casper	4,220.00	700.00	3,520.00	352.20	35.20		50.00	437.00
V. K. & Mrs. Clark	4,370.00	490.00	3,880.00	447.50	44.75		135.00	627.25
Wiley T. Clark	4,680.00	1,050.00	3,630.00	363.00	36.00		105.00	504.00
L. B. Collins	2,755.00	994.56	1,760.44	231.02	22.61			
Linwood F. Conner	4,613.00	1,050.00	3,563.00	356.30	35.63			391.93
(1964-65)				130.00	12.64			
W. M. Cordon	8,106.30	106.30	8,000.00	800.00	80.00		175.00	1,055.00
Harry B. Correll	4,160.00	700.00	3,460.00	416.00	41.00			
O. C. Cowan	2,361.00	840.00	2,361.00	155.00	23.61		25.00	
(1964-65)					23.46			
W. A. Crawford	4,160.00	700.00	3,460.00	346.00	34.00		50.00	430.00
Timothy G. Creel	2,975.00	560.00	2,415.00	241.00	24.15			265.15
C. C. Cribb	5,980.00	2,080.00	3,900.00	390.00	39.00		125.00	544.00
Forrest L. Daniels	5,700.00	500.00	5,200.00	520.00	52.00		303.07	872.07
Jesse G. Daniels	1,608.00		1,608.00	160.80	15.78			
W. Vernon Denning								
Kenneth R. Dixon	6,629.17	2,100.00	4,529.17	452.91			50.00	502.92
Thomas E. Dixon				197.40	17.74			
William C. Dunning	6,288.71	698.66	5,590.05	559.50	55.95			615.45
J. Everette Eatman	6,580.00	1,050.00	5,530.00	500.00	31.00			531.00
Joseph B. Edwards				60.00				
L. V. Emanuel				57.50	6.50			64.00
James R. Evans	2,600.00	840.00	1,760.00	204.58	5.00		5.00	303.58
Richard E. Evans	3,197.86	120.00	3,077.86	307.79	17.41		100.00	438.56
(1964-65)					13.36			
Ezra B. Fann	4,720.20	450.00	3,622.20	368.22	36.81	36.81	63.00	504.74
Walter E. Floyd	4,394.00	109.20	4,284.80	150.00				
(1964-65)					15.00			
W. J. Forehand	4,440.00	840.00	3,600.00	354.00	35.40		150.00	
(1964-65)				203.72	21.30			
W. O. Foreman	4,546.56	626.31	3,920.25	392.29	39.27			501.07
Richard W. Fowler								
(1964-65)				60.00				
D. F. Fulcher				147.84	14.69	14.69		
Joe T. Godwin	4,757.93	159.00	4,386.93	179.00				
T. H. Godwin	4,680.00	1,200.00	3,480.00	348.00	34.80		148.00	530.80
Stacy R. Griffin	1,800.00		1,800.00	130.00			50.00	198.00
Clayton Guthrie	7,821.00	1,620.00	6,201.00	620.00	62.01		71.00	743.11
Joseph Guthrie	2,244.00	1,200.00	1,044.00	182.00	18.00		50.00	250.00

NAME	Amount Received	Travel Expenses	Net Receipts	Paid Conf. Treas.	Paid Conf. Ret.	Paid General Ret.	Paid Elsewhere	Total Paid
Conrad N. Hall	5,400.00	1,400.00	4,000.00	400.00	40.00	3.00	200.00	643.00
Donald Hare				59.00	7.50			
R. E. Hawkins	2,647.00	100.00	2,547.00	57.50	3.50			68.00
John E. Hedgepeth	5,650.00	750.00	4,900.00	490.46	49.08			539.54
Tim B. Henry	5,220.00	1,400.00	3,820.00	382.00	53.00		150.00	560.00
C. E. Hester	2,635.20	65.08	2,570.28	216.19	26.61		118.96	
G. S. Holliday	3,500.00	1,100.00	2,400.00	220.00	35.00		100.00	355.00
R. N. Hood	5,492.30	1,442.62	4,049.68	404.97	40.50		24.00	469.82
Edsel G. Hooks	600.00		600.00	300.00	30.00		125.00	455.00
B. C. & Mrs. Horrell	5,927.50	1,400.00	4,527.50	452.75	45.29		200.00	698.04
R. L. & Mrs. Horton	2,260.54	760.64	1,500.00	150.00	15.00	22.61		187.61
A. B. Howard	4,160.00	750.00	3,410.00	352.00	35.20		122.14	509.34
O. T. Howard	5,200.00	840.00	4,360.00	520.00	50.00		98.00	668.00
G. A. Howell	4,000.00		4,000.00	192.00				
W. M. Hudnell	3,830.00	620.00	3,210.00	700.00	70.00		266.61	1,036.61
Mrs. Mozelle Huggins	1,820.00		1,820.00	158.50	18.55		120.00	
T. V. Hux				110.00				
James H. Jackson	3,640.00		2,940.00	300.00	30.00		25.00	355.00
Paul C. Jackson	2,060.00		2,060.00	206.00	18.50			224.50
Mrs. Viola Jarvis	1,517.00	90.00	1,427.00	80.00	12.00		50.00	
J. D. Jayroe	4,395.00	980.00	3,410.00	341.00	34.00		100.00	475.00
R. W. Jernigan	4,332.99			366.87	36.68		112.87	516.42
Harvey E. Johnson	4,285.00	1,545.35	2,739.65	300.00	30.00		242.19	752.19
James W. Johnson	5,630.00	1,200.00	4,430.00	443.00	45.00	5.00	195.00	688.00
Ralph R. Johnson	4,965.00	415.00	4,550.00	455.00	45.50	45.50	180.00	726.00
Daniel J. Jones	3,552.00	1,763.20	1,788.80	178.88	17.84		138.43	355.15
Mrs. Doris Jones	957.50		957.50	97.33	6.98		22.54	127.09
Fred L. Jones	5,350.00	350.00	5,000.00	450.00	50.00		110.00	660.00
(1964-65)				50.00				
J. Paul & Mrs. Jones	4,680.00	1,100.00	3,580.00	400.00	15.00		75.00	425.00
Lotis C. Joyner	4,329.92	831.60	3,498.32	189.12	18.91			
Kenneth K. Keith	52.76			52.76	1.55			
Mrs. Pauline Knowles	1,200.00		1,200.00	89.44	11.50			100.94
Ralph W. Lambert	4,578.00	790.00	3,788.00	300.00	30.00			330.00
Elton E. Lancaster	3,030.00	519.96		287.24	28.70		197.35	513.29
L. L. Lassiter				200.00	20.00			
Mrs. Ada E. Lear				8.97	.90	1.86		
J. Doner Lee	7,907.66	990.06	6,917.60	670.00	70.00			
J. B. Lee	3,597.40	981.60	2,615.80	264.32	37.18		135.00	
James D. Leggett	3,890.00	950.00	2,940.00	287.00	10.00			235.00
(1964-65)				120.00				
Leonard H. Leggett	4,748.10	1,070.20	3,677.90	363.96	35.65			
Roger D. Leggett				60.30				
Bailey C. Lewis	6,940.00	1,050.00	5,890.00	589.00	58.90			647.90
Milton E. Little				42.80	3.20			
Mrs. Lou Ann Locke								
T. E. Long, Jr.	5,378.50	655.76	4,722.74	472.50	47.25		154.00	673.50
N. Doner Lucas	4,320.00	1,050.00	3,270.00	327.00	33.00			360.00
Linwood A. Manning	2,000.00	490.00	1,510.00	166.10			50.00	
Keith T. Marriner	3,310.40	416.00	3,310.40	338.43	8.15			346.58
H. D. Marshburn	5,460.00	960.00	4,500.00	450.00	45.00		60.00	555.00
M. T. & Mrs. Maxwell**								
George D. Melton	3,494.40		3,494.40	351.08	3.94			355.02
J. C. Millard	2,804.00	329.00	2,250.00	225.00	25.00			
Harold J. Mills*								
W. Eddie & Mrs. Morris			6,700.60	789.00	74.00	25.00	220.00	1,009.00
W. Harvey Morris	5,700.00	840.00	4,860.00	500.00	45.00		425.00	970.00
Mrs. Lynette Moseley	1,160.00	840.00	3,200.00	30.00	3.20		25.00	58.20
G. A. Murray	2,278.95		2,278.95	228.40	22.79	47.26	3.50	

NAME	Amount Received	Travel Expenses	Net Receipts	Paid Conf. Treas.	Paid Conf. Ret.	Paid General Ret.	Paid Elsewhere	Total Paid
Mrs. Ruth Murray				100.00	9.32			
James McCandless	4,380.00	1,000.00	3,380.00	365.00	6.80		172.00	
Mrs. C. R. McCartney	4,700.00			470.07	46.99			517.16
M. D. McPherson	3,720.00	1,400.00	2,320.00	232.00	23.20			255.20
Lalleon Narron	4,380.00	840.00	3,540.00	356.00	35.00		100.00	
Melvin Narron	3,500.00	500.00	3,000.00	276.75	21.40		25.00	
William R. Norris	4,434.89	840.00					91.00	91.00
James H. Norton	4,421.00			442.10	44.21		88.00	574.31
David Noseworthy (1964-65)	1,175.95			515.00				925.01
L. C. Ormond	3,409.80	183.75	3,593.55	340.55	35.54			
Mrs. Georgia Osborne				11.00				
Mrs. Edith Page				5.02				
Elston & Mrs. Page**					80.08			
Jettie L. & Mrs. Parker**					35.40			
John B. & Mrs. Parker**					71.60			
Evander Parnell								
Alex Parson	3,960.00	220.00	3,740.00	337.60	36.68			
H. M. Parson	3,227.27		3,227.27	322.73	32.28			
Jesse L. Parson	5,425.15	509.60	4,915.55	448.93	44.81			493.84
Miss Luetta Paschall	1,800.00			395.00	39.50		330.00	770.00
Leon Pate, Jr.				120.86	12.27			
Alton R. Patrick				74.00	5.40			
Mrs. Melba Paul				399.38	20.96			
L. E. Peyton	3,000.00	1,000.00	2,000.00	200.00	20.00	60.00	120.00	400.00
W. E. Peyton	3,845.00	1,110.00	2,735.00	220.00	10.34		110.00	
Maurice H. Phelps	1,100.00	400.00	700.00	80.00	7.60			
Mrs. Frances Pittman	150.00		150.00	15.00	5.00			20.00
Mrs. Blanche Pollard								
H. M. Pope	2,900.00	200.00	2,700.00	271.00	27.05		83.00	381.05
Ola L. Porter	3,800.00	350.00	3,450.00	350.00	35.00		100.00	350.00
H. C. Potter	4,800.00	1,050.00	3,795.00	379.60	37.95		150.00	
Raymond Potter (1964-65)	5,842.00	1,194.40	4,629.60	378.20	11.75			
Haywood Price	4,155.00	955.00	3,200.00	320.00	33.00			
Mrs. Margaret Price				61.00				
McElree & Mrs. Purifoy				23.65				
J. Kader Rawls	4,157.32	700.98	3,456.34	346.21	34.66		92.63	473.50
Peter A. Ribis	2,340.00	260.00	2,080.00	148.00	14.80	14.80		177.60
Joe L. & Mrs. Russell	4,880.00	1,300.00	3,580.00	358.00	35.80		41.00	434.08
Joe L. Russell, Jr.	5,200.00	200.00	5,000.00	600.00	50.00		125.00	675.00
R. J. Sasser	3,060.00	840.00	2,220.00	222.00	22.50		200.00	444.50
W. B. Satterfield	4,200.00	1,200.00	3,000.00	200.00	15.00		59.00	259.00
C. R. Sheppard	540.00		540.00	4.80				
Calvin Seymour				136.29	13.71			
H. A. Shirley	4,523.20	241.57	4,281.63	422.32	42.24		30.00	494.56
John W. Slye	3,120.00	920.00	2,200.00	220.00	31.20	31.20	167.00	449.40
John A. Smith	1,081.26	674.00		275.00	27.50			
Miss Louise Smith**				26.90	12.66			
T. M. Spencer	4,617.00	980.00	3,637.00	363.26	36.20			
John R. & Mrs. Stead**					30.84			
J. B. Stone	3,288.00	651.00	2,637.00	263.70	33.88			296.88
K. H. Tart				600.00	60.00			660.00
Mrs. I. S. Taylor	2,062.98		2,062.98	206.24	20.63		33.00	
J. Albert Taylor	4,356.00	442.00	3,914.00	150.00			241.40	391.40
J. D. Thigpen	5,658.00	340.00	5,318.00	531.80	53.18			584.98
J. Moses & Mrs. Thomas	3,900.00	1,500.00	2,400.00	240.00	24.00	74.40	200.00	576.00
Mrs. Clara A. Thompson	916.41	166.41	750.00	86.60	8.59			
W. E. Thompson	5,460.00	1,600.00	3,860.00	400.00	50.00		50.00	500.00
T. O. Todd	5,460.00	965.00	4,495.00	450.00	50.00		100.00	600.00

NAME	Amount Received	Travel Expenses	Net Receipts	Paid Conf. Treas.	Paid Conf. Ret.	Paid General Ret.	Paid Elsewhere	Total Paid
Lee C. Toler	7,427.19	491.11	6,936.08	693.77	69.37		85.70	848.84
Tony G. Trogdon	4,369.75		4,369.75	479.13	47.89			
Emmett E. Turner	4,139.89	815.50		287.24	28.73		67.00	
C. L. Turpin	5,980.00	1,050.00	4,930.00	550.00	55.00		500.00	1,050.00
H. R. Turpin				275.00	27.50			
L. E. & Mrs. Turpin				242.80	27.75			
Troy A. Tyndall				37.00				
Eric D. Vernelson	5,520.00	840.00	4,680.00	468.00	48.80		50.00	564.80
Mrs. Lacie Vick	426.96			41.53	4.22			45.75
Wiley D. Vick	4,195.00	1,000.00	3,195.00	225.00	30.00		70.00	
Graham Walker	5,000.00			500.00	50.00			550.00
W. M. Watkins	2,740.00	487.50	2,252.50	225.25	22.52		110.60	358.37
W. Willard Watson	1,750.00	1,200.00	550.00	165.00	20.00			185.00
T. Alvah Watson	3,720.00	1,050.00	2,720.00	275.00	27.50		75.00	277.50
James W. & Mrs. Watters				359.81	33.70			
Fred Weaver	1,533.60	400.70	1,132.90	153.55	15.36			169.01
George Weaver	4,539.63	1,800.00	2,739.63	240.00	20.00		50.00	310.00
Samuel L. Weaver	3,066.38	493.40	2,572.98	206.50	20.73		101.50	328.73
S. L. Whichard	6,258.00	1,120.00	5,138.00	514.00	51.50		125.00	690.50
King E. White	5,155.00	1,500.00	3,655.00	370.37	37.00		80.00	
(1964-65)				15.00				
Thad M. White**								
Wayne E. White			3,500.00	320.00	32.00			352.00
W. K. White	2,769.70	485.24	2,273.46	244.73	25.85		218.25	488.83
Marvin R. Whitfield	4,055.12	588.00	3,467.12	346.72	34.67		159.00	540.39
Francis P. Whitley				97.14	5.66			
David G. Willetts	4,410.00	1,200.00	3,210.00	249.00	23.00		60.00	382.00
Bobby T. Williams				118.82	11.90	4.63		
Mrs. Effie Williams	4,642.22			464.23	46.42			
Jimmy C. Williams	3,884.53	214.41	3,670.12	367.01	36.70		87.00	403.71
Mrs. Martha Williams	3,300.00	1,400.00	1,900.00	200.00	22.19		10.00	
J. Floyd Williams***					68.00			
Roy O. Williams	2,580.00	280.00	2,300.00	230.00	23.00		50.00	303.00
S. J. Williams	7,305.74	2,366.02	4,939.72	615.00	57.00			
H. P. Woodard	6,943.05	366.94	6,576.11	657.60	66.57		171.95	896.12
M. W. Wooten	3,017.93	1,008.93	2,009.93	201.00	20.00		60.00	281.01
(1964-65)				207.83	20.00			
Retired Ministers:								
J. W. Berry				277.50				
J. W. Brooks								
E. W. Downing				66.00				
S. A. Fann				287.70				
W. B. Godwin				200.00				
S. T. Harris				200.00				
Jerome Hodges				250.00				
W. R. Johnson				213.00				
J. E. Knapp				189.30				
D. J. Little				180.00				
C. R. McCartney				285.01				
Mrs. Lessie Polston				224.25				
Mrs. Eva B. Rousseau				120.00				
Miss Ethel Strickland**					2.06			
W. H. Turner				173.16	13.27			
B. R. Walker				87.71				
N. J. Ward				125.00				
J. D. Wheeler				13.99				
J. Louis Williams				66.18				
TOTALS				$59,155.82	$5,580.36	$461.78		

*Full Time in College.
**Missionary
***General Official

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

ADMINISTRATION FUND

Balance Sheet
As of June 30, 1966
Assets

Cash on Hand:		
Petty cash		$ 315.00
Accounts Receivable:		
Pledges		18,647.41
		$ 18,962.41

Liabilities and Surplus

Liabilities:		
Bank overdraft		$ 323.01
Pledges		7,635.99
Others (General Headquarters)		2,967.47
		$10,926.47
Surplus:		
Amount at July 1, 1965	$ 7,235.85	
Add:		
Excess of revenue or (expenditures)	800.09	
Amount at June 30, 1966		8,035.94
		$ 18,962.41

ADMINISTRATION FUND

Statement of Revenue and Expenditures
For the Year ended June 30, 1966

Revenue:		
Ministers' tithes		$ 59,155.82
Church tithes		46,764.36
Group Insurance premiums		10,660.99
Rentals		1,266.00
Conference Evangel Subscriptions and cuts		758.44
Donations		1.00
General purposes—missions, orphanage and etc.		54,577.91
Ministers' general retirement		461.78
Ministers' General Brotherhood (Death Benefits)		703.00
Sundry		619.05
Total Revenue		$174,968.35
Expenditures:		
Salary—Superintendent	$ 7,020.00	
Salaries—others	6,510.00	
Group Insurance	19,079.54	
Insurance and bonds	971.42	
Board and committees expense	2,472.99	

Repairs and maintance	3,105.42	
Auditing and legal	227.50	
Publications and printing	2,519.12	
Office supplies and expense	1,286.67	
Telephone and telegraph	982.38	
Lights, heat and water	2,735.16	
Travel expense—Superintendent	1,407.66	
Public relations	285.25	
Delegation expense	2,636.00	
Christian Workers Institute	816,94	
Advertising	61.03	
Gifts and contributions	1,260.00	
Taxes and licenses	125.68	
General Administration allocation	5,914.91	
Superannuate allocation	26,478.37	
Evangelism allocation	14,827.89	
Christian Education allocation	2,118.27	
General retirement allocation	1,059.14	
Custodian supplies and expense	695.49	
General purposes	55,742.69	
Note principal	4,768.38	
Note interest	6,637.22	
Land and buildings	923.65	
Equipment and fixtures	1,391.49	
Miscellaneous	108.00	
Total Expenditures		174,168.26
Excess of Revenue or (Expenditures)		$ 800.09

SUPERANNUATE FUND

Balance Sheet
As of June 30, 1966
Assets

Cash in Bank		
First Citizens Bank & Trust Co. Dunn, North Carolina		$ 5,643.17
Accounts Receivable:		
Administration Fund	$ 3,919.99	
Ministers' contributions	1,806.88	
Loans	125,541.56	
		$131,268.43
		$136,911.60

Liabilities and Surplus

Surplus:		
Amount at July 1, 1965	122,330.13	
Add:		
Excess of revenue or (expenditures)	14,581.47	

Amount at June 30, 1966	136,911.60
	$136,911.60

Statement of Revenue and Expenditures

Revenue:		
Conference allocations		$ 26,478.37
Ministers' contributions		5,277.88
Offerings		202.56
Interest		5,794.50
Total Revenue		$ 37,753.31
Expenditures:		
Retirement benefits	$19,232.84	
Widows' pensions	2,709.00	
Sickness benefits	100.00	
Death Benefits	300.00	
Auditing and legal	100.00	
Miscellaneous (gifts)	730.00	
Total Expenditures		23,171.84
Excess of Revenue or (Expenditures) Page 11		$ 14,581.47

SUPERANNUATE FUND DISBURSEMENTS ITEMIZED

Retirement Benefits:		
J. W. Berry	$ 1,200.00	
J. W. Brooks	1,200.00	
E. W. Downing	1,200.00	
S. A. Fann	1,200.00	
D. F. Fulcher (Temporary)	480.00	
W. B. Godwin	1,200.00	
S. T. Harris	1,190.72	
Jerome Hodges	1,200.00	
W. R. Johnson	1,200.00	
J. E. Knapp	524.14	
D. J. Little	1,200.00	
C. R. McCartney	616.29	
Mrs. Lessie Polston	943.20	
Mrs. Eva B. Rousseau	1,200.00	
Miss Ethel Strickland	1,100.00	
W. H. Turner	1,000.00	
B. R. Walker	572.23	
N. J. Ward	924.16	
W. M. Watkins (Temporary)	180.00	
J. D. Wheeler	627.00	
J. Louis Williams	275.10	
		$19,232.84
Widows' Pensions:		
Mrs. M. H. Alexander	240.00	

Mrs. J. A. Howard	333.36	
Mrs. L. C. Lassiter	528.96	
Mrs. W. L. Mayo	360.00	
Mrs. J. E. Poland	495.00	
Mrs. R. M. Pope	288.00	
Mrs. C. J. Seuis	463.68	
		2,709.00
Death Benefits:		
Mrs. H. C. King	100.00	
Mrs. J. W. Noble	100.00	
Mr. Wilton Bailey	100.00	
		300.00
Sickness benefits:		100.00
Christmas Bonuses		730.00
Auditing and Legal		100.00
Total Disbursements		$ 23,171.84

EVANGELISM FUND

Balance Sheet
As of June 30, 1966
Assets

Cash in Banks		
First Citizens Bank & Trust Co.		
Dunn, North Carolina		$ 5,877.31
Waccamaw Bank & Trust Co.		
Chadbourn, North Carolina		146.30
		6,023.67
Accounts Receivable:		
Administrative Fund	$ 2,195.19	
Loans	897.31	
		3,092.50
		$ 9,116.17

Liabilities and Surplus

Surplus:		
Amount at July 1, 1965	$ 8,377.16	
Add:		
Excess of revenue or (expenditures)	739.01	
Amount at June 30, 1966		9,116.17
		$ 9,116.17

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES

Revenue:	
Conference allocation	$ 14,827.89

Directors' offerings		1,302.77
Sundry		53.22
Total Revenue		16,183.88
Expenditures:		
Salary—Evangelism Director	$ 4,680.00	
Pastors' supplements	300.00	
Evangelists supplements	598.00	
Aid on buildings and property	5,607.09	
Travel and meals	1,034.41	
Printing and literature	413.03	
Office Supplies and Expense	37.08	
Auditing and legal	90.00	
Teachers' supplements	800.00	
Moving expenses	117.00	
Lights, heat and water	339.13	
Telephone and telegraph	85.52	
Housing—Director	600.00	
Rent—lots and buildings	50.00	
Equipment and fixtures	357.41	
Miscellaneous expense	336.20	
Total Expenditures		$ 15,444.87
Excess of Revenue or (expenditures)		$ 739.01

CAPITAL FUND

Balance Sheet
As of June 30, 1966
Assets

Land—Conference	$ 12,300.00
Buildings—Conference	221,536.71
Land and Buildings—Churches	615,550.00
Equipment and Fixtures—Conference	13,158.67
	$862,545.38

Liabilities and Surplus

Liabilities:		
Notes payable:		
Banks		48,538.41
Others		59,681.65
		108,220.06
Surplus:		
Amount at July 1, 1965	756,884.39	
Add:		
Note principal paid 4,768.38		
Net additions to capital assets during the year 2,672.55	7,440.93	
	764,325.32	

Deduct:		
Building (Ark) torn down during the year	10,000.00	
Amount at June 30, 1966		754,325.32
		$862,545.38

MINISTERIAL AND CHURCH EXTENSION LOAN FUND

Balance Sheet
As of June 30, 1966
Assets

Cash in Bank:		
First Citizens Bank & Trust Co. Dunn, North Carolina		
Checking account		$ 7,443.99
Savings account		6,299.29
		13,743.28
Loans Receivable		388,008.29
		$401,751.57

Liabilities and Surplus

Liabilities:		
Depositors savings accounts payable		393,537.75
Surplus:		
Amount at July 1, 1965	$ 5,623.10	
Add:		
Excess of revenue or (expenditures)	2,590.72	
Amount at June 30, 1966		8,213.82
		$401,751.57

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES
For the Year ended June 30, 1966

Revenue:		
Interest on loans		$ 21,249.12
Interest on savings account		227.65
Loan fees		762.55
Total Revenue		22,239.32
Expenditures:		
Dividends paid	$18,756.20	
Clerical costs	525.00	
Professional services	336.50	
Office supplies and expense	30.90	
Total Expenditures		19,648.60
Excess of Revenue or (Expenditures)		$ 2,590.72

STATISTICAL REPORT

CHURCH	Members at Beg. (Includ. Nominal Members)	Received by Letter	Received by Profession	Dropped	Withdrew	Members Died	Church Letter Granted	Commendation Letter Granted	Members at Close	Nominal Members (Ministers)	Officers	Number Services	Av. Attendance	Pastoral Visits	Number Saved	Number Sanctified	Number Baptized with Holy Spirit
Fayetteville Dist.:																	
Benson	52		7						59		5	133			6	8	
Casey Chapel	64								64								
Clinton	93	2	15	5					105	3	5				13	11	3
Culbreth Mem.	179			2			1		176	6	6	163			5		1
Garland	27		1		4				24	2	4	48			3		
Goshen	57								57		7	104	80		5	4	
Gospel Tab.	200	5	13						218	1	10	165			12	4	
Holland's Chapel	41	1	1						43								
Hope Mills	8	1	1						10	2		139					
Johnson Mem.	20				4				16	2	4	103					
Mamers	5			2					3				12		1		
Mt. Carmel	135	4	9			1	1		146	2							
Northwood Tem.	55		35			1			89		5	170	125				
Oak Ridge	32						2		30	3							
Peniel	38								38	1	8						
Person Street	166		16	1				1	180	2	8	166			15	7	9
Sanford	86	3	17	5	2				99			160			23	16	2
Sharon	72		2						74	2	9	170					
Shiloh	44				1	1			42								
St. Matthew	56		13			1			68								
Stedman	52		4						56				80				
Tyndall Grove	71		7			1	2		75						5		2
West Area	34		7	2		1			38	1		170		250	9	2	1
Woodland Ave.	41								41	1	6						
TOTALS	1628	16	148	17	11	6	6	1	1751	28	77	1691	297	250	97	52	18

STATISTICAL REPORT, Continued

CHURCH	Members at Beg. (Includ. Nominal Members)	Received by Letter	Received by Profession	Dropped	Withdrew	Members Died	Church Letter Granted	Commendation Letter Granted	Members at Close	Nominal Members (Ministers)	Officers	Number Services	Av. Attendance	Pastoral Visits	Number Saved	Number Sanctified	Number Baptized with Holy Spirit
Goldsboro Dist.:																	
Airboro	20			7					13	2		138			6	2	
Belfast	81		5						86	2	6	171			6	4	1
Bizzell Grove	102		6	1	1				106						3		
Calypso	21								21	1	5	48		48			
Faison	25		6			1			30	1		76	44	110	12	4	3
Fremont	18		2						20		4	173			1	1	1
Greenleaf	36				1				37	2	8	60	60	15	1	1	
Jones Grove	45		2		2			2	43	3	2	203	40	270	15	6	
LaGrange	10		1						11			120		122			
Manleys Grove	37		14	10	2	2	2		35		10	78	47		7	3	2
Mt. Olive	42				1	1			40		7	181			7	1	
Niagara	43	1							44			86			5		
Oak Street	229		10			2	2		235	5	10	173			9	4	5
Pikes Cross Roads	45					2			43	1	5	136	86	136	5	3	1
St. John	41		4						45		4	80	61				
Tabernacle	198		6			2		5	197	6		161		1000	7	6	3
Thunder Swamp	113	1	7			3	3		115	6	7	146					
Warsaw	9								9		4						
Whitley	39								39	1	4	182	25				
TOTALS	1154	2	63	18	7	13	7	7	1169	30	76	2,212	363	1701	84	35	16
Greenville Dist.:																	
Albritton	51			3		1	1		46						8	5	1
Ayden	6		7						13		3	176	35		1	1	1
Black Creek	15		1	1					15						7	6	7
Carson Memorial	64		1	1					64		3	142	25	142			
Farmville	48		5						53								
Friendship	30		6						36		4	193	41		14	1	1
Greenville First	195		6						201		8						
Grifton	22								22								
Grimesland	72		19				2		89	5			50		21	9	7
Kinston First	163	2	7						172	5	7	178			10	2	1

Meadowbrook	31		3						34	1		150			12	3	2
St. Paul	160	1	8	1		1	5		162	3	9	153	104	300			
Stantonsburg	25		3	7	15				6		3	103	18	3	1		
Tiffany Street	25		3	1	2	1			24		6	205					
Wilson First	135		5			1			139	4		167			3		
Winterville	61		18			1			78						45	18	15
TOTALS	1103	3	92	14	17	5	8		1154	18	43	1,467	273	445	122	45	35
Jacksonville Dist.:																	
Beaufort	27								27								
Grahams Chapel	41						3		38		7	102	38		2	2	1
Harkers Island	80		2						82		5	150	30		8	4	1
Hood Memorial	17					1			16	2	5	132	21	32	2		
Jacksonville	70	13	3					9	77	3	5	151					
Maysville	6								6								
Morehead City	104		3						107		6	104			30	12	5
New Bern First	122	6	5	15	1		1		116	8					12	2	2
Penderlea	33		3						36		5				3	2	3
Salter Path	23								23								
Sneads Ferry	30		5						35	1	5	24	30	10	3		
Swansboro	20	2	4						26	1							
Trenton	29								29								
Verona	14	1	2	23	4	1	18		14	2	9	156	35				
Wallace	154	1	4		1	1	2		155		7	170			14	9	5
Wilmington	174	2	19		2				193	4							
TOTALS	944	25	50	38	8	3	24	9	980	21	54	989	154	42	74	48	17
Raleigh Dist.:																	
Bailey	37			4	1				32								
Caraleigh	45		4	3	2				44	3	3	165					
Clayton	39	1	9	8					41	2	5	156					
Emmanuel	116		2						118								
Fuquay Varina	24					1			23						1		
Kenly	69			2			2		65	5	8			270	4	3	1
Lamms Grove	28		8				1		35	3		132			10	1	2
Micro	56			1					55	2	4	156	70		3	1	1
Middlesex	12		2	2					18	1	5	135	20	82	7	7	7
Moores Chapel	94	1	8			1			102	3	7	147			18	6	4
Selma	24		2			1			25				10		10	3	3
Shiloh	96		9	1					104	2	5	174			22	9	2
Sims	79		2		9				72		5		35		19	12	8
Smithfield	53		9	5				1	56				36		1	1	
The Capital	50		2				6		46								
Westmoreland	60								60	1	5	163			4	7	1
TOTALS	882	2	57	26	12	3	9	1	896	22	47	1,228	171	352	99	50	29

New Hope	17		2	2	3				14			55	17	55		
Oriental	12								12		3					
Reelsboro	19		1						20	2	3	141				1
Shelmerdine	43			11					32			24	50			
Springs Creek	7					1			6		2	110				
Trinity	10				2				8			115		24		
Vanceboro	45					1			44	1	4				3	2
TOTALS	565		43	19	10	5	6	5	563	16	48	1,261	261	234	24	18	11
Whiteville Dist.:																
Abbottsburg	24				3	1			20	1	4	87	25			
Aberdeen	40								40		5	134	17	94	7	3
Boardman	26		2	2		1			25							
Calvary	7								7		3	15			1	
Chadbourn	72		4	1			1		74		6	165	55		15	9	2
Clarkton	9								9							
Elizabethtown	30		3	4					29		5					
Free Welcome	18		2						20							
Lumberton	181		20						201	4	8	218			35	11	19
Mt. Olive	86		5	3		1			87		8	98	93	98	7		
Nakina	25								25	1	5	176			5	3	
Raeford	21								21			75					
Red Springs	59			1			2		56						1		
St. Pauls	77		3						80		6	155			7	3	2
Whiteville	90		5	24					71	1	6	172		473	6	4	
Winter Park	78		5						83		7	170			12	8	2
TOTALS	843		49	35	3	3	3		848	7	63	1,465	190	665	96	41	25
Williamston Dist.:																
Belhaven	49		1	6					44	2	4					
Bethany	58			2					56							
Bethel	89	2	5						96		4	180		1107	9	3	
Hamilton	24	2	2	4	1				23						2	4	3
Jamesville	16								16								
Pinetown	22								22								
Plymouth	5	1							6		2	144	22		4		
Rehoboth	42		5			1			46		3						
Robersonville	76		2	9					69	1	7	178			3	1	4
Roper	76								76								
Swanquarter	19		10		2				27	2		193		425	25	13	7
Wades Point	63			1		3			59	1							
Wakelon	13								13		3	60	12	51			
Washington	32								32								
Williamston	135	3	3				6		135	3		234		432	7	2	2
Windsor	23	1				1			23		5	162			3	2	2
TOTALS	742	9	28	22	3	5	6		743	9	28	1,151	34	2015	53	25	18
GRAND TOTALS	9168	68	625	212	84	55	86	25	9450	188	522	13,425	2064	6808	837	382	206

STATISTICAL REPORT, Continued

CHURCH	Members at Beginning (Includ. Nominal Members)	Received by Letter	Received by Profession	Dropped	Withdrew	Members Died	Church Letter Granted	Commendation Letter Granted	Members at Close	Nominal Members (Ministers)	Officers	Number Services	Av. Attendance	Pastoral Visits	Number Saved	Number Sanctified	Number Baptized With Holy Spirit
Tarboro Dist.:																	
Alert			22			1			21				50		7	1	
Darlington	37		2						39								
Ebenezer	74		6			1			79	2	10	170	83		7	2	
Gum Chapel	98	2	3	1		1	1		100	1	6				12	4	1
Hobgood	54	2	3				2		57		7						
Merritts Chapel	32				4				28		5	137	35				
Millennium	77		11						88	3		163	50		8	4	1
North Tarboro	18	2	2	6			1		15	1	5	146			3	1	
Roanoke Rapids	155	1	4			2		2	156						12		1
Rocky Mount	133		6			1	3		135	6	7	169			13	6	4
Scotland Neck	63	2	2		1	1	2		63	1	5	117			4	1	1
Spring Hope	34		2	1					35		5	145	30		4	2	
Tarboro	201	2	12	1		4	2		208	10	11	156			19	8	9
Taylor Chapel	13		10						23								
Thomas Chapel	104		2						106	2					32	16	5
Thompson Chapel	61			5					56	4	8	134	53	122	1	2	4
Vaughans Chapel	53		1						54	4	8	189					2
Vicks Chapel	9								9		4	97	20				
Warrenton	14		3						17	1	5	163			17	2	
Weldon	77		4	9	8	1	6		57	2		175		982	49	19	9
TOTALS	1307	11	95	23	13	12	17	2	1346	37	86	1,961	321	1104	188	68	37
Vanceboro Dist.:																	
Alliance	44		2	2	2			1	41						2	2	
Bridgeton	17		1						18	3					1		1
Calvary	36		2	1	2				35	2							
Dover	34		3			1	1		35	1	5	156	19	135	2	2	1
Friendship	10			1			2		7								
Good Shepherd	29		6						26								
Goose Creek	8			2					6		3	120		20			
Hobucken	18								18			46	25		1		
Hodges Chapel	76		6		1	2		3	76	3	5	189			11	8	8
Holly Hill	49							1	48	4	5	141	60				
Hopewell	37		15				3		99		15	164	75				
Lowland	13		5						18		3		15		4	4	

STATISTICAL REPORT, Continued

CHURCH	Number Baptized with Water	Advocate Subscriptions	Number Enrolled in Sunday School	Av. Attendance in Sunday School	S. S. Teachers and Officers	Number S. S. Services	Lifeliners Enrolled	Lifeliners Average Attendance	Lifeliners Officers	Number of Lifeliners Services	Number Reach Subscriptions	Woman's Auxiliary Members	Av. Attendance W. A.	W. A. Officers	Number of W. A. Meetings	No. of Helping Hand Subs.
Fayetteville Dist.:																
Benson			130	93	15	53	37	16	3	48		16	8		12	
Casey Chapel			100	75			50	35				20	8			
Clinton	20		226	122	12		69	31	5			38	28		33	
Culbreth Mem.		22	199	148	21	52	160	115	3	46		29	23	5	12	18
Garland			27	22	6							10	9	3	12	
Goshen			95	85	21	52	30	30	7	48		14	14	11	12	
Gospel Tab.	5		279	151		52	90	45		46		42	17		12	
Holland's Chapel			64	49								11	6			
Hope Mills			55	37	7											
Johnson Mem.			73	49	6	51	33	19	3	50		9	8	3	9	
Mamers		1	25	13	4	52										
Mt. Carmel			247	164			107	59				47	24			
Northwood Tem.			218	94	19	52	33	19	2	44		26	13	8	12	
Oak Ridge			66	35			25	25								
Peniel			80	57	8		46	26				20	16		12	
Person Street	4		299	223	44	52	116	60	7	49	12	98	51	5	58	
Sanford			192	122	15		88	42				42	21			
Sharon			99	67	11	50	60	39	11	48		31	20		12	
Shiloh		5	154	81	11	52	64	36	3	47	1	24	16	3	12	3
St. Matthew			149	102	9		60	30				28	18		12	
Stedman		5	115	83			50	35				16	10			5
Tyndall Grove	11		125	98	9	50	94	46	6	43		28	12	5	12	
West Area			135	93		51	51	42		50		21	14		12	
Woodland Ave.			99	38	9		34	22				16	8	3	12	
TOTALS	40	33	3,251	2,101	227	619	1297	772	50	519	13	586	344	46	256	26
Goldsboro Dist.:																
Airboro			68	40			25	20				17	10		12	
Belfast	6		204	118	14	51	68	34	4	47		31	13	5		
Bizzell Grove			213	163	13		25	23		43		21	16		12	
Calypso			43	28	6											
Faison			48	42	6	52	25	24	4	52						
Fremont			35	24	8	51	19	16	3	48		8	6	3	12	
Greenleaf			90	75			36	36	4			18	15	4	12	
Jones Grove	1		55	40	6	50	32	20	2	13		12	6	3	3	
LaGrange			27	22	6	52										
Manleys Grove	10		117	68	9	42	46	40	3	28		22	12	3	12	
Mt. Olive	3		155	101	12	50	50	35	5	47						
Niagara			55	36		51	42	16		20						
Oak Street			345	253	46	52	55	52	5	52		45	34	5	12	
Pikes Cross Roads	1		120	91	10	51	33	21	4	43		28	20	3	12	
St. John			137	76	8	51	28	12	2	31		21	11		12	
Tabernacle			169	104	14		58	37	5	47		25	21	5	12	
Thunder Swamp			142	97	11	52	53	37	2	47		28	16	5	12	
Warsaw			53	34	5		15	8				9	5			
Whitley			151	68	18	51	50	25	5	45		28	15	5	12	
TOTALS	21		2,227	1,480	192	656	660	456	48	563		313	200	41	135	

STATISTICAL REPORT, Continued

CHURCH	Number Baptized With Water	Advocate Subs.	Number Enrolled In Sunday School	Av. Attendance In Sunday School	S.S. Teachers And Officers	Number S. S. Services	Lifeliners Enrolled	Lifeliners Average Attendance	Lifeliners Officers	Number of Lifeliners Services	Number Reach Subscriptions	Woman's Auxiliary Members	Av. Attendance W. A.	W. A. Officers	Number of W. A. Meetings	No. of Helping Subscriptions
Greenville Dist.:																
Albritton			99	65			52	29				38	18			
Ayden			53	39	6	52	24	8	2	39		12	12	2	12	
Black Creek			68	53		51	28	19		41		12	9			
Carson Memorial	5		60	37	9	50	42	20	7	47		22	8	5	12	
Farmville	6		93	76			52	49				22	15			
Friendship	6		113	61	7	51	48	40	3	50		16	14	5	12	
Greenville First			218	165	32		28	28	9			75	53		12	
Grifton			78	50												
Grimesland		17	248	116	8	51	122	57		44		38	22		12	19
Kinston First			206	142	30	51	78	54	5	51		40	26	5	12	
Meadowbrook			151	95	7	50	91	44		50		26	15		12	
St. Paul			344	248	23	50	103	50	10	46		44	21	5	12	
Stantonsburg	1		30	20	5	50										
Tiffany Street			56	57			23	27				20	13		17	
Wilson First			211	142	25	51	72	62	3	50		35	20		12	
Winterville	16		104	91			38	21				18	9			
TOTALS	34	17	2,132	1,457	152	507	801	508	39	418		418	255	22	125	19
Jacksonville Dist.:																
Beaufort			113	63			26	20				18	13			
Grahams Chapel			111	72	10	51	39	23	2	47		23	12	2	12	
Harkers Island			215	131	12	40	54	22	4	40		43	14		40	
Hood Memorial		12	30	18	7	49	16	12	2	13	3	17	14	3	12	7
Jacksonville			96	70	8	50	38	20				14	8		11	
Maysville																
Morehead City			135	85	13	51	83	58	3	47		28	21	3	4	
New Bern First			164	112	13	52	114	53				28	22		15	
Penderlea			74	38	6		31	16				10	8			
Salter Path																
Sneads Ferry			63	35	5	13	40	30	3	11						
Swansboro			98	57	7		42	25				13	7			
Trenton			73	64			43	35				27	17			
Verona			55	45	8	52	25	10	2	52						
Wallace			282	160	26	52	120	70	10	49		38	22	5	12	
Wilmington			231	149	19		119	65	5			79	38	5		
TOTALS		12	1,740	1,099	134	410	790	459	31	259	3	338	196	18	106	7
Raleigh Dist.:																
Bailey			67	48		51	40	27	3	48		17	16		12	
Caraleigh			99	62	8	51	79	28	3	46		16	14	5	12	
Clayton	6		83	62	11	49	43	26	3	45		13	8	3	12	
Emmanuel			205	134			62	44				29	23			
Fuquay Varina	5		57	28	11		21	12				18	11			
Kenly			105	79			46	27		47		24	18			
Lamms Grove			88	55	10	51	37	28	3	12		21	14	3	12	
Micro			120	70	8	52	74	51	2	46						
Middlesex	6		25	16	5	46										
Moores Chapel			170	134	13	52	102	56	4	49		40	16		12	
Selma			81	50			36	23				14	14			
Shiloh			272	184	25	50	55	37	5	50		36	20	5	12	
Sims			102	66	7		46	20	2			10	9			
Smithfield	9		102	66			39	26				20	14			
The Capital			120	71			81	40				20	11			
Westmoreland			132	74	12	50	72	40	5	50		31	14	5	12	
TOTALS	26		1,828	1,199	110	452	833	485	30	393		309	202	21	84	

STATISTICAL REPORT, Continued

CHURCH	Number Baptized With Water	Advocate Subs.	Number Enrolled In Sunday School	Av. Attendance In Sunday School	S.S. Teachers And Officers	Number S. S. Services	Lifeliners Enrolled	Lifeliners Average Attendance	Lifeliners Officers	Number of Lifeliners Services	Number Reach Subscriptions	Woman's Auxiliary Members	Av. Attendance W. A.	W. A. Officers	Number of W. A. Meetings	No. Helping Hand Subs.
Tarboro Dist.:																
Alert			56	68												
Darlington			58	37			33	20				18	9			
Ebenezer			128	82	13	50	35	28	6	51		27	13	5	12	
Gum Chapel			250	152	20	51	81	46	4			20	12	5	12	
Hobgood			100	64	7	13	52	23	7	13		20	15	5	3	
Merritts Chapel			62	55	7		32	32	5			24	9	4		
Millennium			177	116	19	50	146	48	3	47		57	36		12	
North Tarboro			33	31	5	48	31	34				10	5			
Roanoke Rapids			305	180			131	65				33	20		12	
Rocky Mount	13		199	113	16	50	88	41	3	49		65	29	5	12	
Scotland Neck			102	66	9	51	17	8	2	40		25	13	3	12	
Spring Hope			54	34	6	50	49	28	3	34		39	17	4	12	
Tarboro	8		521	340	63	51	147	93	6	48		120	68	5	14	
Taylor Chapel			62	61			21	20								
Thomas Chapel			111	75			59	31				19	10			
Thompson Chapel			92	86		50	48	41		46						
Vaughans Chapel			101	68	12	51	47	41	5	41		18	12	9	12	
Vicks Chapel	1		45	27	6	39	20	13		38						
Warrenton			55	40	6	50	31	23	6	42		26	12		12	
Weldon	66		88	50	10	50	124	24	3	50		26	10	5	22	
TOTALS	88		2,599	1,745	199	654	1192	659	53	499		549	290	50	147	
Vanceboro Dist.:																
Alliance		5	120	70	9		63	31		13	4	15	10	1	4	4
Bridgeton			44	22	7	52	14	7				12	8		12	
Calvary			74	45	5		43	30								
Dover			51	39	7	51	20	20	5	46		13	19	3	4	
Friendship			58	40			39	22				20	11			
Good Shepherd			68	25												
Goose Creek			55	25	5	52	51	15				5	4			
Hobucken			60	40		51	54	15		51		28	7		12	
Hodges Chapel			135	101	11	52	69	49	5	52		20	14	4	12	
Holly Hill	4	10	94	77	12	51	85	47	5	41	2	19	15	6	12	10
Hopewell			130	94	8	51	79	54	3	50		49	21	3	12	
Lowland	5		54	47	6		20	14				10	7	3		2
New Hope			21	17	5	50	23	11								
Oriental			35	29	5		16	14	3		5	12	15	3		
Reelsboro			53	35	7	52	32	18	3	43		12	5	3	12	
Shelmerdine			88	49		12	76	28		48		11	9		12	
Springs Creek			8	8	4	49										
Trinity			26	20												
Vanceboro			90	67			61	28				24	16	5	12	
TOTALS	9	15	1,264	850	91	523	745	403	24	344	11	250	161	31	104	16

STATISTICAL REPORT, Continued

CHURCH	Number Baptized with Water	Advocate Subs.	Number Enrolled in Sunday School	Av. Attendance in Sunday School	S. S. Teachers and Officers	Number S. S. Services	Lifeliners Enrolled	Lifeliners Average Attendance	Lifeliners Officers	Number of Lifeliners Services	Number Reach Subscriptions	Woman's Auxiliary Members	Av. Attendance W. A.	W. A. Officers	Number of W. A. Meetings	No. of Helping Hand Subs
Whiteville Dist.:																
Abbottsburg			83	27	8	52	32	25				11	9			
Aberdeen			68	26	6	49	39	16	4	33		12	19	3	5	
Boardman			50	37	10	52	25	13								
Calvary			18	14			19	14								
Chadbourn			188	111	20		96	55	11			38	11	5		
Clarkton			15	18	20	10										
Elizabethtown			38	24	7		12	10	3			13	6			
Free Welcome			99	64	8											
Lumberton	45		359	277	24	52	204	112		50		44	47		12	
Mt. Olive			296	204	21	49	93	43	9	45		29	15	5	12	
Nakina			133	82	10	52	50	25				24	8			
Raeford			40	19	3	50										
Red Springs			82	60	9		54	36	5			14	9		17	
St. Pauls			221	126	15	51	83	44	3	44		50	27	4	12	
Whiteville	3		240	159	24	52	69	34	8	45		33	11	5	12	
Winter Park	5		154	89			64	34		49		22	12	5	12	
TOTALS	53		2,084	1,337	185	469	840	461	43	266		290	174	27	82	
Williamston Dist.:																
Belhaven			60	43	9	51	28	17	3	42						
Bethany			156	116			35	19				17	15			
Bethel			165	104	13	52	55	40	2	45		28	15	3	12	
Hamilton			81	49			33	28				22	12			
Jamesville			21	14												
Pinetown			34	24	5											
Plymouth			28	20	5	46	16	8								
Rehoboth	6		133	104	7	51	34	18	3	46		18	29	5	12	
Robersonville			131	77		51	45	40		47		29	19		12	
Roper			114	76			61	40				24	15			
Swanquarter	7		45	25	6	50	42	25		48						
Wades Point			77	56	8	51	48	23	4							
Wakelon			13	11	6	51										
Washington			29	16			17	10								
Williamston		16	238	174	20	52	58	48		52	12	49	19		12	20
Windsor			52	33	7	50	33	17	2	46		16	11	4	12	
TOTALS	13	16	1,377	942	86	505	505	333	14	326	12	203	135	12	60	20
GRAND TOTALS	284	93	18,502	12,210	1376	4795	7663	4536	332	3587	39	3256	1957	268	1099	88

CHURCH	Regular Receipts	Receipts for Church Property	Receipts for Radio	Receipts for Evangelist	Receipts for General Budget	(A) Foreign Missions
Fayetteville Dist.:						
Benson	$ 4,390.61	$ 848.00	$	$ 361.99	$	$ 109.94
Casey Chapel						
Clinton	9,352.74	7,565.43				
Culbreth Mem.	3,645.02	5,418.16		450.00		765.29
Garland	1,231.21	256.61		155.00		96.00
Goshen	3,072.83			85.00		
Gospel Tab.	15,331.54	1,829.14		298.19		1,068.02
Holland's Chapel	2,094.06	150.65		137.00	82.26	42.00
Hope Mills	695.99	1,397.23				
Johnson Mem.	1,301.10	14.62		160.63		117.74
Mamers	263.36					
Mt. Carmel	15,168.79	345.00				283.73
Northwood Tem.	7,900.08	298.00		203.90		113.37
Oak Ridge	1,572.60	29.25		69.79	24.60	657.07
Peniel	1,621.41	2,686.13		122.03		113.40
Person Street	12,390.15	9,580.33		315.30		1,174.26
Sanford	9,786.71					
Sharon	4,251.04	580.10		201.49		280.10
Shiloh	2,227.65	727.57		219.18		27.13
St. Matthew	3,490.00					
Stedman	2,858.41	3,309.70		269.88		6.50
Tyndall Grove	2,056.12	614.89		199.70		
West Area	4,302.09	2,628.64		238.22		86.60
Woodland Ave.	1,330.68	1,787.43		200.00		
TOTALS	$110,334.19	$ 40,066.88	$	$ 3,687.30	$ 106.86	$ 4,941.15
Goldsboro Dist.:						
Airboro	$ 1,230.08	$ 650.00	$	$ 94.77	$	$
Belfast	5,943.93	4,553.26		425.00		323.83
Bizzell Grove	6,782.35			206.54		50.00
Calypso	1,745.14					75.33
Faison	700.00	1,000.00		200.00	50.00	
Fremont	939.40	203.93		72.17		40.32
Greenleaf	1,468.47	1,400.00		350.00	145.76	
Jones Grove	2,031.70	337.00		488.00		
LaGrange	912.59					
Manleys Grove	1,018.96			111.64		60.27
Mt. Olive	5,609.65	2,532.15		139.82		68.11
Niagara	2,378.99			154.13		24.65
Oak Street	7,929.78	10,739.72	945.30	380.00		370.00
Pikes Cross Roads	1,884.34			135.00		38.00
St. John	1,398.64					
Tabernacle	7,809.24	2,937.26		250.00		105.00
Thunder Swamp	4,182.37	207.54		260.58	108.21	
Warsaw	1,210.87	425.80		134.24		15.00
Whitley	3,421.72	1,475.24		155.71	151.44	
TOTALS	$ 58,598.22	$ 26,461.90	$ 945.30	$ 3,557.60	$ 455.41	$ 1,170.51
Greenville Dist.:						
Albritton	$ 3,117.44	$ 1,007.27	$	$ 103.72	$ 45.50	$ 45.50
Ayden	2,111.98					6.00
Black Creek	1,417.28	2,327.73				
Carson Memorial	1,914.42					
Farmville	4,437.45			580.59		
Friendship	1,763.79	1,365.40		242.71	75.62	84.95
Greenville First	13,475.55			127.80		1,511.89
Grifton	1,468.78			46.14		
Grimesland	3,742.15					
Kinston First	9,010.16	4,278.07	18.79	781.23		288.00
Meadowbrook	2,718.73					
St. Paul	13,988.53	11,650.59	116.00	725.71	259.75	
Stantonsburg	451.50					
Tiffany Street	3,049.71	1,063.63				
Wilson First	9,491.39	1,944.49	26.90			
Winterville	4,031.85			159.47		
TOTALS	$ 76,190.61	$ 23,637.18	$ 161.69	$ 2,767.37	$ 380.87	$ 1,936.34

FINANCIAL REPORT, Continued

CHURCH	Regular Receipts	Receipts for Church Property	Receipts for Radio	Receipts for Evangelist	Receipts for General Budget	(A) Foreign Missions
Jacksonville Dist.:						
Beaufort	$ 3,747.15	$ 730.88	$ 3.00	$ 72.60	$ 111.93	$
Grahams Chapel	4,242.69					78.56
Harkers Island	7,620.90					117.22
Hood Memorial	2,064.61	936.72		117.33		15.62
Jacksonville	5,135.95	150.00		261.27		
Maysville						
Morehead City	5,904.87	1,689.57		99.47		
New Bern First	9,526.14	313.00		238.97	45.10	
Penderlea	1,927.29					
Salter Path						
Sneads Ferry	267.64					
Swansboro	1,726.21					36.42
Trenton						
Verona	1,357.46			58.28		
Wallace	8,781.96	3,113.77		541.73		29.91
Wilmington	16,629.97	6,632.97		335.51		483.26
TOTALS	$ 68,932.84	$ 13,566.91	$ 3.00	$ 1,725.16	$ 157.03	$ 760.99
Raleigh Dist.:						
Bailey	$ 1,891.04	$ 373.54	$	$	$	$ 10.98
Caraleigh	2,572.43			86.00		105.62
Clayton	2,156.65	906.23		209.54		
Emmanuel	8,233.00	7,796.84		305.00		303.64
Fuquay Varina	1,969.67			98.82		31.00
Kenly	3,774.46	2,656.38		228.31		63.87
Lamms Grove	2,409.70	1,256.56		214.12		14.73
Micro	3,719.40			144.11		
Middlesex	720.00			17.39		
Moores Chapel	9,285.38			117.90		89.17
Selma	1,055.71					
Shiloh	8,273.96	3,712.30		461.39	444.67	20.00
Sims						
Smithfield	2,822.39	2,843.59		290.00	313.56	87.44
The Capital	8,217.19	24,919.06				106.03
Westmoreland	4,953.15	7,644.12		195.00	69.77	25.00
TOTALS	$ 62,054.13	$ 52,108.62	$	$ 2,367.58	$ 828.00	$ 857.48
Tarboro Dist.:						
Alert	$ 393.87	$ 325.16	$	$	$	$
Darlington	1,677.06	2,435.36		117.16		26.96
Ebenezer	7,978.64	2,051.19		93.94		230.73
Gum Chapel	10,298.81	157.00				
Hobgood	3,577.49	127.18		32.57		19.00
Merritts Chapel	388.03			165.00		
Millennium	5,736.62			255.77		256.52
North Tarboro	1,685.03	2,685.29		291.15		
Roanoke Rapids	13,988.14	4,000.00		500.00		300.00
Rocky Mount	7,450.99	2,302.81		226.67		78.00
Scotland Neck	6,099.12	627.00		186.43		465.42
Spring Hope	2,068.48			98.03		9.00
Tarboro	28,632.32	4,331.15		602.44		1,106.84
Taylor Chapel	741.45			183.90		
Thomas Chapel	8,957.18	400.30		540.51		36.50
Thompson Chapel	2,210.28			185.54		46.37
Vaughans Chapel	3,031.06	6,021.98		246.64		21.00
Vicks Chapel	199.42	666.06		65.38		
Warrenton	2,118.02	2,295.06		281.71		9.04
Weldon	2,871.70	226.62		226.65		
TOTALS	$110,103.71	$ 28,652.16	$	$ 4,299.49	$	$ 2,605.38

FINANCIAL REPORT, Continued

CHURCH	Regular Receipts	Receipts for Church Property	Receipts for Radio	Receipts for Evangelist	Receipts for General Budget	(A) Foreign Missions
Vanceboro Dist.:						
Alliance	$ 4,587.12	$ 2,144.11	$	$ 254.33	$	$ 27.00
Bridgeton	1,426.48	230.85		70.74	32.14	
Calvary	3,691.38	7,769.16		158.77		
Dover	729.09	1,016.39		49.29	43.07	20.00
Friendship	2,025.57	80.30		157.73		18.00
Good Shepherd	297.88			270.81		
Goose Creek	678.02					
Hobucken	506.25	1,868.45			108.00	
Hodges Chapel	6,144.42	10.00		242.11		142.00
Holly Hill	4,472.54	750.61		247.42		104.34
Hopewell	4,900.05	311.56		485.90		15.00
Lowland	1,084.50					
New Hope	192.30	123.88		60.52	11.61	
Oriental	846.30	161.78		100.27		20.00
Reelsboro	1,419.72			119.51		124.57
Shelmerdine	1,852.41	227.57				
Springs Creek	366.34				62.37	
Trinity	788.81					
Vanceboro	3,488.43	398.90		299.44	92.24	62.22
TOTALS	$ 39,467.61	$ 15,093.56	$	$ 2,516.84	$ 349.43	$ 533.13
Whiteville Dist.:						
Abbottsburg	$ 2,125.58	$	$	$	$	$
Aberdeen	1,276.50					
Boardman	1,462.92	358.10		131.56		20.56
Calvary	376.80			79.34		10.00
Chadbourn	5,728.89	20,635.78		314.32	135.78	
Clarkton	400.68					
Elizabethtown	2,144.55	20,114.38		92.45		
Free Welcome	2,201.36	990.31				
Lumberton	11,906.87	17,199.47				
Mt. Olive	5,120.33	12,223.65		50.00		
Nakina	2,112.11	13,670.18		75.00		
Raeford	308.11			37.50		
Red Springs	3,519.19			191.13		
St. Pauls	4,645.84	4,206.38		323.34		26.43
Whiteville	8,974.77	2,120.00		696.16		64.00
Winter Park	7.039.25	5,140.13		335.46		19.63
TOTALS	$ 59,343.75	$ 96,658.38	$	$ 2,326.26	$ 135.78	$ 140.62
Williamston Dist.:						
Belhaven	$ 2,770.11	$ 31.26	$	$ 85.68	$	$ 56.71
Bethany	6,667.92					
Bethel	8,145.17	1,692.53		402.30		77.30
Hamilton	1,484.39	202.59			15.25	
Jamesville	104.00					
Pinetown	2,096.52					134.11
Plymouth	1,619.95			154.87		
Rehoboth	3.826.97			415.00		120.75
Robersonville	3,504.06	1,238.21		269.64	48.92	
Roper	6,121.16	672.68		274.02	431.29	121.52
Swanquarter	2,320.00	755.14		204.11		157.27
Wades Point	1,429.79			200.49		29.00
Wakelon	529.82			53.55		28.95
Washington						
Williamston	9,029.64	1,796.43		555.92		95.47
Windsor	2,509.10			44.12		23.00
TOTALS	$ 51,658.60	$ 6,388.84	$	$ 2,659.70	$ 495.46	$ 844.08
GRAND TOTALS	$736,683.66	$302,634.43	$1,109.99	$25,907.30	$2,908.84	$13,789.68

CHURCH	(B) General Evangelism	(C) Benevolent Homes	(D) Education	Miscellaneous Receipts	Total Receipts	Bal. at Beginning
Fayetteville Dist.:						
Benson	$ 25.00	$ 133.67	$	$ 28.52	$ 6,384.33	$ 162.75
Casey Chapel						
Clinton				160.67	17,078.84	417.90
Culbreth Mem.		266.00	14.25	856.11	11,414.93	175.48
Garland			60.00		1,798.82	358.40
Goshen					3,157.83	
Gospel Tab.		100.00		254.61	20,031.50	1,825.15
Holland's Chapel		23.00	15.00	27.32	2,581.29	234.91
Hope Mills					2,093.22	172.57
Johnson Mem.		17.24		17.06	1,628.39	-26.82
Mamers					263.36	1.44
Mt. Carmel		64.39		498.76	19,681.79	2,404.97
Northwood Tem.				98.79	8,614.14	122.43
Oak Ridge				131.10	2,484.41	596.43
Peniel			10.00	6.69	4,559.66	-66.03
Person Street	87.37	270.91	12.00	66.49	24,060.41	4,483.76
Sanford					9,786.71	170.94
Sharon		56.18	135.73	327.87	7,227.26	1,667.07
Shiloh		27.84	19.88	317.97	3,567.22	211.36
St. Matthew					3,490.00	106.18
Stedman					9,290.18	92.11
Tyndall Grove				485.12	3,355.83	86.74
West Area				200.14	7,978.38	1,064.25
Woodland Ave.				156.73	3,677.42	111.63
TOTALS	$112.37	$ 959.23	$266.86	$ 3,633.95	$ 174,205.92	$ 14,373.62
Goldsboro Dist.:						
Airboro	$	$	$	$ 131.03	$ 2,105.88	$ 45.58
Belfast		111.00	8.70	30.43	11,396.15	744.97
Bizzell Grove		241.11		190.57	7,574.57	3,497.23
Calypso		197.59			2,018.06	1,103.63
Faison					1,950.00	
Fremont				3.62	1,259.44	335.91
Greenleaf				225.00	3,589.23	
Jones Grove				125.00	2,981.70	8.54
LaGrange				290.47	1,203.06	13.90
Manleys Grove		81.02		39.44	1,311.33	118.09
Mt. Olive		42.65		274.98	8,667.36	420.96
Niagara		8.12		21.41	2,587.30	895.87
Oak Street					20,414.80	3,944.91
Pikes Cross Roads	65.00	57.00			2,179.34	75.00
St. John					1,398.64	14.47
Tabernacle				14.50	11,116.00	262.64
Thunder Swamp				328.82	5,087.52	21.60
Warsaw				159.00	1,944.91	121.03
Whitley				27.32	5,231.43	110.56
TOTALS	$ 65.00	$ 738.49	$ 8.70	$ 1,861.59	$ 94,016.72	$ 11,734.89
Greenville Dist.:						
Albritton	$	$ 48.20	$ 11.92	$	$ 4,351.35	$ 133.04
Ayden		92.10			2,110.08	33.00
Black Creek					3,745.01	21.93
Carson Memorial					1,914.42	
Farmville					5,018.04	108.88
Friendship			10.37	116.56	3,659.40	1,300.98
Greenville First			69.00	95.00	15,645.24	9,988.51
Grifton	45.00			8.98	1,568.90	117.48
Grimesland					3,742.15	32.15
Kinston First				216.96	14,593.62	434.62
Meadowbrook					2,718.73	228.61
St. Paul			50.00	293.35	27,083.93	1,129.01
Stantonsburg					451.50	126.01
Tiffany Street					4,113.34	433.75
Wilson First					11,462.78	66.82
Winterville				155.14	4,346.46	380.02
TOTALS	$ 45.00	$ 140.30	$141.29	$ 885.99	$ 106,524.95	$ 14,534.81

FINANCIAL REPORT, Continued

CHURCH	(B) General Evangelism	(C) Benevolent Homes	(D) Education	Miscellaneous Receipts	Total Receipts	Bal. at Beginning
Jacksonville Dist.:						
Beaufort	$	$ 39.04	$	$	$ 4,704.60	$ 168.80
Grahams Chapel				41.00	6,687.07	831.22
Harkers Island					7,738.12	47.68
Hood Memorial				35.25	3,169.53	345.98
Jacksonville			4.00	131.57	5,682.79	39.22
Maysville						
Morehead City				250.26	7,944.18	620.35
New Bern First				121.97	10,245.18	168.38
Penderlea					1,927.29	85.34
Salter Path						
Sneads Ferry					267.64	690.22
Swansboro		30.00		112.00	1,904.63	42.11
Trenton						
Verona				16.52	1,432.26	104.34
Wallace		117.40	19.00	228.47	12,832.24	1,000.20
Wilmington				589.37	24,671.08	532.39
TOTALS	$	$ 186.44	$ 23.00	$ 1,526.41	$ 89,206.61	$ 4,676.23
Raleigh Dist.:						
Bailey	$	$	$	$	$ 2,275.56	$ 102.27
Caraleigh				62.25	2,826.30	220.37
Clayton				56.63	3,329.05	2,044.48
Emmanuel				209.41	16,868.72	2,376.96
Fuquay Varina					2,099.49	1.72
Kenly		230.58		319.93	7,273.53	153.03
Lamms Grove	44.50				3,948.64	293.03
Micro					3,863.51	729.02
Middlesex					737.39	
Moores Chapel		83.16	19.20	17.37	9,612.18	1,738.89
Selma					1,055.71	
Shiloh			42.84	133.73	13,088.89	2,740.25
Sims						170.99
Smithfield		14.27		160.00	6,531.25	2,412.76
The Capital		33.00		67.00	33,342.28	8,930.79
Westmoreland			20.30		12,862.04	307.78
TOTALS	$ 44.50	$ 361.01	$ 82.34	$ 1,026.32	$ 119,714.54	$ 22,222.34
Tarboro Dist.:						
Alert	$	$	$	$	$ 719.03	$
Darlington				586.50	4,843.04	1,234.00
Ebenezer		83.86		670.53	11,108.89	2,210.91
Gum Chapel		214.00			10,669.81	89.39
Hobgood			6.00	555.47	4,317.71	983.41
Merritts Chapel		27.50			580.53	
Millennium				30.20	6,279.11	219.10
North Tarboro					4,661.47	171.54
Roanoke Rapids		200.00			19,088.14	2,105.53
Rocky Mount				29.51	10,087.98	1,983.44
Scotland Neck		307.29		136.12	7,821.38	158.26
Spring Hope				15.25	2,221.55	125.57
Tarboro		60.29	48.20	351.18	35,132.42	946.58
Taylor Chapel					925.35	26.42
Thomas Chapel		53.63		59.17	10,047.29	3,830.05
Thompson Chapel				271.79	2,779.48	147.84
Vaughans Chapel				326.06	9,646.74	242.25
Vicks Chapel					970.86	
Warrenton				74.00	4,777.83	1,605.17
Weldon		41.99			3,366.96	139.64
TOTALS	$	$ 988.56	$ 54.20	$ 3,105.78	$ 150,045.57	$ 16,219.10

FINANCIAL REPORT, Continued

CHURCH	(B) General Evangelism	(C) Benevolent Homes	(D) Education	Miscellaneous Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts
Vanceboro Dist.:						
Alliance	$	$ 33.32	$ 7.25	$ 90.81	$ 7,143.94	$ 85.77
Bridgeton					1,760.21	39.62
Calvary		114.15		117.25	11,850.71	370.77
Dover		35.00		184.53	2,677.39	14.04
Friendship		60.00		33.51	2,375.11	738.43
Good Shepherd					568.69	16.50
Goose Creek					678.02	
Hobucken				10.00	2,492.70	1,605.86
Hodges Chapel			54.15	295.86	6,898.54	1,610.23
Holly Hill		202.34		23.95	5,801.20	457.20
Hopewell					5,712.51	97.12
Lowland					1,084.50	17.78
New Hope					388.31	3.85
Oriental				5.15	1,133.50	50.20
Reelsboro			2.53	54.65	1,720.98	39.06
Shelmerdine					2,079.98	74.38
Springs Creek				2.78	431.49	
Trinity					788.81	11.50
Vanceboro		43.09	14.25	35.84	4,434.41	391.76
TOTALS	$	$ 487.90	$ 78.18	$ 854.33	$ 60,021.00	$ 5,674.07
Whiteville Dist.:						
Abbottsburg	$	$	$	$	$ 2,125.58	$ 6.78
Aberdeen					1,276.50	11.87
Boardman				5.00	1,978.14	93.31
Calvary					466.14	
Chadbourn				29.58	26,844.35	363.72
Clarkton					400.68	188.11
Elizabethtown		22.65		75.00	22,449.03	2,560.87
Free Welcome					3,191.67	
Lumberton					29,106.34	2,028.50
Mt. Olive				338.52	17,732.50	2,014.55
Nakina					15,857.29	869.78
Raeford					345.61	
Red Springs				293.39	4,003.71	36.87
St. Pauls		37.00		183.85	9,422.84	596.23
Whiteville		115.00		863.29	13,556.22	914.61
Winter Park				32.75	12,567.22	109.85
TOTALS	$	$ 174.65	$	$ 1,821.38	$ 161,323.82	$ 9,795.05
Williamston Dist.:						
Belhaven	$	$ 99.71	$	$ 271.97	$ 3,315.44	$ 4.09
Bethany					6,667.92	12.79
Bethel		209.13	300.00	233.80	11,060.24	3,148.18
Hamilton				120.00	1,822.23	67.75
Jamesville					104.00	20.00
Pinetown	34.13				2,264.79	327.74
Plymouth		52.10		86.63	1,913.55	178.95
Rehoboth		32.15	19.75	486.86	4,901.48	1,529.03
Robersonville		30.06		25.00	5,115.89	303.39
Roper		98.56		276.77	7,775.92	205.27
Swanquarter		25.00		1,234.73	4,696.25	224.67
Wades Point		56.00		74.00	1,789.28	1,123.11
Wakelon		10.00		47.01	669.33	31.52
Washington						
Williamston		332.00	13.00	2,158.65	13,980.11	421.43
Windsor		65.18		18.97	2,660.37	82.70
TOTALS	34.13	1,009.89	332.75	5,034.39	68,736.80	7,680.62
GRAND TOTALS	$301.00	$5,046.47	$987.32	$19.750.14	$1,023.795.93	$106.910.73

CHURCH	Grand Total (Church)	Sunday School Receipts	S. S. Balance At Beginning	Grand Total S. S.	Lifeliners Receipts	Bal. at Beginning (Lifeliners)
Fayetteville Dist.:						
Benson	$ 6,547.08	$ 486.60	$	$ 486.60	$ 58.11	$ 8.92
Casey Chapel						
Clinton	17,496.74	759.66	177.14	936.80	178.29	125.67
Culbreth Mem.	11,590.41	900.11	.34	900.45	82.51	92.08
Garland	2,156.82	99.18	9.00	99.18		
Goshen	3,157.83					
Gospel Tab.	21,856.65	1,124.40	523.47	2,445.41	29.52	155.12
Holland's Chapel	2,816.20	288.42	196.08	484.50		
Hope Mills	2,265.79	124.55	3.85	128.40		
Johnson Mem.	1,601.57	242.00	19.62	261.62	46.91	22.17
Mamers	264.80	65.08	8.73	73.81		
Mt. Carmel	21,086.76	844.65	78.45	923.10	357.07	64.75
Northwood Tem.	8,736.57	1,115.52	116.99	1,232.51	35.96	18.78
Oak Ridge	3,078.84	2,431.48	1,588.25	4,019.53		
Peniel	4,493.63	204.99	21.28	226.27	34.02	161.34
Person Street	24,060.41	1,159.33	122.01	1,281.34	185.32	54.26
Sanford	9,957.65	844.85	28.31	873.16	210.43	3.53
Sharon	8,894.33	375.73	3.57	379.30	349.02	10.59
Shiloh	3,778.58	257.64	92.30	349.94	267.85	273.43
St. Matthew	3,596.18	198.54	13.27	211.81		
Stedman	9,382.29					
Tyndall Grove	3,442.57	342.49	16.44	358.93	29.27	31.02
West Area	9,042.63	508.69		508.69	98.74	29.97
Woodland Ave.	3,789.05	235.39	29.69	265.18		
TOTALS	$ 183,093.38	$12,609.30	$ 3,048.79	$16,446.53	$ 1,963.02	$1,051.63
Goldsboro Dist.:						
Airboro	$ 2,151.46	$ 358.06	$ 246.89	$ 604.95	$	$
Belfast	12,141.12	862.90	80.43	943.33	60.70	28.94
Bizzell Grove	11,071.80	1,280.99	162.09	1,443.08	342.01	11.59
Calypso	3,121.69	162.32	87.36	249.68		
Faison	1,950.00					
Fremont	1,595.35	152.49	.97	153.46	165.91	25.11
Greenleaf	3,589.23					
Jones Grove	2,990.24	160.00	23.39	183.37	10.00	1.00
LaGrange	1,216.96	273.04		273.04		
Manleys Grove	1,429.42	535.00	50.92	438.93	18.07	90.37
Mt. Olive	9,088.32	581.51	26.40	607.91	58.65	6.68
Niagara	3,483.17	255.90	204.93	460.83	13.47	27.70
Oak Street	24,359.71	1,334.57	30.72	1,365.29	107.64	371.31
Pikes Cross Roads	2,254.34	593.47	96.38	689.85	27.27	9.47
St. John	1,413.11	471.58	203.97	675.55		
Tabernacle	11,378.64	1,245.16	216.85	1,462.01	345.92	11.94
Thunder Swamp	5,109.12	350.66	124.22	474.88	72.06	8.07
Warsaw	2,065.94	388.64	38.67	427.31		
Whitley	5,341.99	579.29	80.04	659.33	182.29	55.08
TOTALS	$ 105,751.61	$ 9,585.58	$ 1,674.23	$11,112.80	$ 1,403.99	$ 647.26
Greenville Dist.:						
Albritton	$ 4,464.39	$ 147.93	$	$ 196.13	$ 38.36	$ 22.54
Ayden	2,243.08	200.71	25.24	225.95	97.04	
Black Creek	3,766.94	163.85	1.15	165.00	222.82	20.20
Carson Memorial	1,914.42	175.01		175.01	38.00	27.14
Farmville	5,126.92	510.73	115.35	626.08	238.54	18.80
Friendship	4,960.38	329.40	19.36	348.90	71.36	17.44
Greenville First	25,633.75	2,412.61	321.98	2,734.59	70.03	40.08
Grifton	1,686.38	297.61	54.96	352.57		
Grimesland	3,774.30	747.24	240.12	987.36	121.02	21.08
Kinston First	15,027.83	727.94	267.89	995.83	98.93	16.19
Meadowbrook	2,947.34	365.05	128.66	493.71	41.35	35.44
St. Paul	28,212.94	2,554.38	436.84	2,991.22	190.49	43.64
Stantonsburg	577.51					
Tiffany Street	4,547.09	376.30	55.84	432.14	176.95	37.71
Wilson First	11,529.60	1,004.83	97.18	1,102.01	149.46	88.31
Winterville	4,726.48					
TOTALS	$ 121,139.35	$10,013.59	$ 1,764.57	$11,826.50	$ 1,554.35	$ 388.57

FINANCIAL REPORT, Continued

CHURCH	Grand Total (Church)	Sunday School Receipts	S. S. Balance At Beginning	Grand Total S. S.	Lifeliners Receipts	Bal. at Beginning (Lifeliners)
Jacksonville Dist.:						
Beaufort	$ 4,873.40	$ 423.76	$ 13.73	$ 437.49	$ 13.00	$ 32.66
Grahams Chapel	7,518.29	627.55	192.21	819.76	53.82	3.03
Harkers Island	7,785.80	804.97	325.19	1,130.16	107.52	37.73
Hood Memorial	3,515.51	157.23	53.07	210.30	24.41	
Jacksonville	5,722.01	648.35	22.81	671.16		
Maysville						
Morehead City	8,564.53	355.27	18.14	373.41	531.77	81.06
New Bern First	10,413.56	724.79	161.98	886.77	129.28	18.72
Penderlea	2,012.69	325.43	38.81	364.24	31.06	6.96
Salter Path						
Sneads Ferry	957.86	40.01	46.92	86.93	10.51	94.95
Swansboro	2,372.05	330.12	20.98	351.10	57.56	
Trenton						
Verona	1,536.60	106.35	33.12	313.12	20.61	6.31
Wallace	13,832.44	847.04	66.29	913.33	130.70	16.61
Wilmington	25,203.47	1,765.06	625.91	2,390.97	326.86	11.76
TOTALS	$ 94,308.21	$ 7,155.93	$ 1,619.16	$ 8,948.74	$ 1,442.10	$ 309.79
Raleigh Dist.:						
Bailey	$ 2,377.83	$ 295.59	$ 46.17	$ 341.76	$ 61.15	$ 60.38
Caraleigh	3,046.67	1,003.94	60.55	1,064.49	46.65	10.39
Clayton	5,373.53	598.43	54.46	652.89	21.40	17.28
Emmanuel	19,245.68	1,709.63	665.58	2,375.21	314.05	244.88
Fuquay Varina	2,101.21	184.22	27.31	211.59	4.67	1.08
Kenly	7,426.56	463.55	6.72	470.27	154.72	47.16
Lamms Grove	4,241.67	447.84	188.70	636.54	100.90	63.57
Micro	4,592.53	452.57	326.34	778.91	65.29	68.41
Middlesex	737.39	45.99		45.99		
Moores Chapel	11,351.07	753.17	91.83	845.00	178.16	9.59
Selma	1,055.71	326.92	3.61	330.53		
Shiloh	15,829.14	589.00	43.33	632.33	74.01	79.02
Sims	170.99	135.09	88.07	223.16	52.21	31.14
Smithfield	8,944.01	554.39	117.24	671.63	200.63	9.60
The Capital	42,273.07	485.54	175.08	660.62	88.32	70.22
Westmoreland	13,169.82	596.97	175.56	772.53	175.53	65.18
TOTALS	$ 141,936.88	$ 8,642.84	$ 2,070.55	$10,713.45	$ 1,537.69	$ 777.90
Tarboro Dist.:						
Alert	$ 719.03	$ 109.16	$	$ 109.16	$	$
Darlington	6,077.04	217.88	88.64	306.52	192.40	42.65
Ebenezer	13,319.80	815.09	148.98	964.07	58.30	38.50
Gum Chapel	10,759.20	884.71	57.64	942.35	386.31	89.10
Hobgood	5,301.12	386.26	72.06	458.32	190.47	14.84
Merritts Chapel	580.53					
Millennium	6,498.21	564.30	47.28	611.58	410.04	131.86
North Tarboro	4,833.01	104.79	53.38	158.17	8.65	7.46
Roanoke Rapids	21,193.67	584.91		1,826.25	293.72	221.71
Rocky Mount	12,071.42	953.56	322.32	1,275.88	53.87	108.86
Scotland Neck	7,979.64	543.24	28.94	572.18	6.77	1.65
Spring Hope	2,347.12	160.93	67.40	228.33	67.61	152.60
Tarboro	36,079.00	1,827.44	266.87	2,094.31	825.24	1.81
Taylor Chapel	951.77	361.59	65.96	427.55		
Thomas Chapel	13,877.34	485.04	156.91	641.95	51.93	207.50
Thompson Chapel	5,641.30	409.88	70.99	480.87	602.35	209.33
Vaughans Chapel	9,888.99	486.63	137.76	624.39	629.81	77.64
Vicks Chapel	970.86	25.36		25.36		
Warrenton	6,383.00	386.10	260.75	646.85	42.41	3.76
Weldon	3,506.60	396.88	27.47	424.35	239.86	129.57
TOTALS	$ 168,978.65	$ 9,703.75	$ 1,873.35	$12,818.44	$ 4,059.74	$1,438.84

FINANCIAL REPORT, Continued

CHURCH	Grand Total (Church)	Sunday School Receipts	S. S. Balance At Beginning	Grand Total (S. S.)	Lifeliners Receipts	Bal. at Beginning (Lifeliners)
Vanceboro Dist.:						
Alliance	$ 7,229.71	$ 463.38	$ 10.99	$ 474.37	$ 146.68	$ 9.56
Bridgeton	1,849.83	185.08	1.19	186.29		
Calvary	12,221.48	314.97	31.01	345.98	111.62	10.00
Dover	2,091.43	531.18		531.18	280.03	
Friendship	3,113.54	861.95	313.95	1,175.90	58.49	87.50
Good Shepherd	585.19	95.01	17.13	112.14		
Goose Creek	678.02	139.96		139.96		
Hobucken	4,098.56	400.32	2.53	402.85	32.34	26.14
Hodges Chapel	8,498.77	382.61	16.67	399.28	193.65	47.86
Holly Hill	6,258.40	259.17	61.03	411.20	71.51	51.78
Hopewell	5,809.63	311.48	47.75	359.23	260.39	39.04
Lowland	1,102.28	200.56		200.56	200.56	15.13
New Hope	392.16	66.99	2.40	69.39		
Oriental	1,183.70	269.70	38.00	307.70	36.49	13.87
Reelsboro	1,760.04	335.50	51.17	386.67	38.09	85.92
Shelmerdine	2,157.36	314.19	111.80	425.99	190.56	45.60
Springs Creek	431.49	39.99	25.88	65.87		
Trinity	800.31	110.08	28.53	138.61		
Vanceboro	4,826.17	285.98	34.15	320.13	383.14	546.19
TOTALS	$ 65,088.07	$ 5,568.10	$ 794.18	$ 6,453.30	$ 2,003.55	$ 978.59
Whiteville Dist.:						
Abbottsburg	$ 2,132.36	$ 397.89	$ 37.26	$ 435.15	$	$
Aberdeen	1,288.37	235.59	6.07	241.66	31.85	.84
Boardman	2,071.45	216.53	58.12	274.65		
Calvary	466.14					
Chadbourn	27,208.07	280.00		280.00	467.69	172.00
Clarkton	588.79	120.12	66.20	186.32		24.04
Elizabethtown	25,009.90	412.12	12.65	424.77	15.02	
Free Welcome	3,191.67					
Lumberton	31,134.84	1,808.46	206.74	2,015.00	344.10	9.58
Mt. Olive	19,747.05	1,183.27	151.92	1,334.19	282.58	252.06
Nakina	16,727.07	680.62	167.73	848.35		
Raeford	345.61	340.89		340.89		
Red Springs	4,040.58	628.45	5.46	633.91	85.73	28.15
St. Pauls	10,019.07	1,334.60	24.90	1,359.50	54.54	9.75
Whiteville	14,470.83	1,324.05	177.81	1,501.86	355.99	14.93
Winter Park	12,677.07	999.74	119.91	1,119.65	49.80	19.88
TOTALS	$ 171,118.87	$ 9,962.33	$ 1,034.77	$10,995.90	$ 1,687.30	$ 531.23
Williamston Dist.:						
Belhaven	$ 3,319.53	$ 397.30	$ 33.00	$ 430.30	$ 126.86	$ 1.22
Bethany	6,680.71	1,088.96	346.23	1,435.19	87.85	48.66
Bethel	14,208.42	763.50	28.52	792.02	294.50	32.56
Hamilton	1,889.98	218.95	15.84	234.79	22.56	10.28
Jamesville	104.00					
Pinetown	2,592.10	78.60	5.15	83.75		
Plymouth	2,092.50	183.82	18.91	202.73		
Rehoboth	6,430.51	658.53	24.43	682.96	26.55	80.17
Robersonville	5,419.28	464.28	161.73	626.01	30.19	17.44
Roper	7,981.19	491.35	15.66	507.01	134.23	12.84
Swanquarter	4,920.92	246.17	17.67	263.84	1,792.54	67.65
Wades Point	2,912.34	503.05	76.46	579.51	33.12	18.39
Wakelon	700.85	64.00	2.63	66.63		
Washington						
Williamston	14,402.54	1,374.67	97.06	1,471.73	223.05	28.40
Windsor	2,743.07	201.79	70.03	271.82	40.01	26.63
TOTALS	$ 76,397.94	$ 6,734.97	$ 913.32	$ 7,648.29	$ 2,811.46	$ 344.24
GRAND TOTALS	$1,127,812.96	$79,976.39	$14,792.92	$96,963.95	$18,463.20	$6,468.05

CHURCH	Grand Total (Lifeliners)	Woman's Auxiliary Receipts	Balance at Beg. (W. A.)	Grand Total (W. A.)	Sum Total (All Grand Totals)	Paid to Pastor
Fayetteville Dist.:						
Benson	$ 79.33	$ 159.25	$ 13.40	$ 197.65	$ 6,824.06	$ 3,693.00
Casey Chapel						
Clinton	303.96	275.75	96.40	1,912.15	20,649.65	3,710.00
Culbreth Mem.	174.59	369.89	265.23	799.72	13,465.17	4,160.00
Garland		49.22	51.53	110.10	2,366.10	900.00
Goshen					3,157.83	2,957.70
Gospel Tab.	184.64	763.43	557.48	1,320.91	25,807.61	5,300.00
Holland's Chapel		70.54	69.68	265.29	3,565.99	1,434.30
Hope Mills					2,354.19	290.00
Johnson Mem.	69.08	77.15		77.15	2,009.42	1,130.00
Mamers					338.61	150.00
Mt. Carmel	421.82	580.77	390.83	971.60	24,403.28	5,220.00
Northwood Tem.	54.74	324.94	104.70	429.64	10,453.46	4,160.00
Oak Ridge					7,098.37	720.00
Peniel	195.36	741.27	55.45	796.72	5,711.98	1,200.00
Person Street	239.58	1,835.35	537.00	2,372.35	32,437.44	5,200.00
Sanford	213.96	1,102.49	351.83	1,454.32	12,499.09	4,680.00
Sharon	359.61	279.65	21.36	301.01	9,934.25	2,525.00
Shiloh	541.28	270.31	51.81	322.12	4,991.92	1,600.00
St. Matthew		466.44		466.44	4,274.43	1,978.00
Stedman		491.85	98.95	590.80	9,973.09	2,510.00
Tyndall Grove	70.29	134.54	7.03	141.57	4,003.36	1,517.00
West Area	128.71	543.10	9.37	552.47	9,723.81	1,820.00
Woodland Ave.		614.87	79.94	694.81	4,749.04	840.00
TOTALS	$ 3,036.95	$ 9,150.81	$2,761.99	$13,776.82	$ 220,792.15	$ 57,695.00
Goldsboro Dist.:						
Airboro	$	$ 1,147.01	$	$ 1,147.01	$ 3,903.42	$ 590.00
Belfast	89.64	505.91	22.44	528.35	13,702.44	4,190.00
Bizzell Grove	353.60	321.46	130.09	451.55	13,320.03	3,120.00
Calypso					3,371.37	600.00
Faison					1,950.00	520.00
Fremont	191.02	165.31	50.56	215.87	2,155.70	375.00
Greenleaf					3,589.23	1,140.00
Jones Grove	11.00	56.31		56.31	3,210.92	1,300.00
LaGrange					1,490.00	
Manleys Grove	108.34	374.15	62.57	436.72	2,464.43	600.00
Mt. Olive	65.33				9,761.56	2,192.24
Niagara	41.17				3,985.17	1,096.00
Oak Street	478.95	709.66	47.66	757.32	26,961.27	5,565.00
Pikes Cross Roads	36.74	128.36	1.82	130.18	3,111.11	1,410.00
St. John					2,088.66	1,218.34
Tabernacle	357 86	2,173.26	31.26	2,204.52	15,403.03	5,200.00
Thunder Swamp	80.13	236.16	55.05	291.21	5,955.34	3,120.00
Warsaw		223.15	32.36	255.51	2,748.76	1,055.59
Whitley	237.37	642.92	3.96	646.88	6,885.57	2,600.00
TOTALS	$ 2,051.15	$ 6,683.66	$ 437.77	$ 7,121.43	$ 126,058.01	$ 35,892.17
Greenville Dist.:						
Albritton	$ 60.90	$ 876.36	$ 283.38	$ 1,159.74	$ 5,881.16	$ 2,470.00
Ayden	77.04	571.56		571.30	3,117.37	925.00
Black Creek	243.02		9.41	9.41	4,184.37	769.00
Carson Memorial	65.14	30.35	4.13	34.48	2,189.05	1,568.65
Farmville	257.34	143.56	43.44	187.00	6,197.34	3,595.00
Friendship	88.80	1,111.58	24.32	1,135.90	6,533.98	520.00
Greenville First	110.11	1,590.43	19.10	1,609.53	30,087.98	5,460.00
Grifton					2,038.95	1,045.00
Grimesland	142.10	241.78	23.56	265.34	5,169.10	2,080.00
Kinston First	115.12	1,488.39	51.32	1,539.71	17,678.49	5,460.00
Meadowbrook	76.79	95.98	81.92	178.90	3,696.74	1,872.37
St. Paul	234.13	4,124.89	65.60	4,190.09	35,628.38	5,802.40
Stantonsburg					577.51	97.00
Tiffany Street	214.66	730.95	80.83	811.78	6,005.67	
Wilson First	237.77	778.11	83.27	861.38	13,730.76	5,697.50
Winterville					4,726.48	1,800.00
TOTALS	$ 1,922.92	$11,783.94	$ 770.28	$12,554.56	$ 147,443.33	$ 39,161.92

CHURCH	Grand Total (Lifeliners)	W. A. Receipts	Bal. at Beginning (W. A.)	Grand Total (W. A.)	Sum Total (All Grand Totals)	Paid to Pastor
Jacksonville Dist.:						
Beaufort	$ 45.66	$ 858.09	$ 143.55	$ 1,001.64	$ 6,358.19	$ 2,340.00
Grahams Chapel	61.85	389.36	12.58	401.94	8,801.84	2,600.00
Harkers Island	145.25	512.76	519.13	1,031.89	10,093.10	4,160.00
Hood Memorial	24.41	502.86	180.42	683.28	4,433.50	1,040.00
Jacksonville		81.62	3.18	84.80	6,477.97	3,338.00
Maysville						
Morehead City	612.83	592.71	39.52	639.23	10,190.00	4,150.00
New Bern First	148.00	924.17	45.29	969.46	12,417.79	4,700.00
Penderlea	38.12				2,415.05	1,440.09
Salter Path						
Sneads Ferry	105.46				1,150.25	240.00
Swansboro	57.56	87.83	9.93	97.76	2,878.47	1,240.00
Trenton						
Verona	80.92				1,930.64	610.00
Wallace	146.31	841.25	58.04	899.29	15,791.37	4,680.00
Wilmington	338.62	2,259.06	23.40	2,282.46	30,215.52	5,155.00
TOTALS	$ 1,804.99	$ 7,049.71	$1,035.04	$ 7,818.75	$ 113,153.69	$ 35,693.09
Raleigh Dist.:						
Bailey	$ 121.53	$ 141.22	$ 1.20	$ 142.42	$ 2,983.54	$ 1,325.00
Caraleigh	57.04	236.65	4.00	240.65	4,408.85	1,400.00
Clayton	38.68	151.83	28.57	180.40	6,245.50	1,196.00
Emmanuel	558.93	606.11	20.02	626.13	22,805.95	5,220.00
Fuquay Varina	5.75	50.06	12.83	62.89	2,381.44	1,780.00
Kenly	201.88	355.29	98.81	454.10	8,552.81	3,120.00
Lamms Grove	164.47	229.94	40.13	270.07	5,312.76	1,560.00
Micro	133.70				5,505.14	2,600.00
Middlesex					738.38	
Moores Chapel	187.75	849.39	30.62	880.01	13,263.83	4,040.00
Selma					1,386.24	535.00
Shiloh	153.02	993.07	453.45	1,446.52	18,061.03	4,680.00
Sims	73.35				467.50	930.00
Smithfield	210.86	425.90	77.63	503.53	10,330.03	1,245.00
The Capital	158.54	872.38	66.67	939.05	44,031.28	5,980.00
Westmoreland	240.71	525.70	173.30	699.00	14,882.06	3,640.00
TOTALS	$ 2,306.21	$ 5,437.54	$1,007.23	$ 6,444.77	$ 161,356.34	$ 39,251.00
Tarboro Dist.:						
Alert	$	$	$	$	$ 719.03	$ 160.00
Darlington	235.05	59.45	1.62	61.07	6,680.28	1,105.00
Ebenezer	96.80	400.63	64.77	465.40	14,846.07	4,240.00
Gum Chapel	475.41	1,162.94	74.70	1,237.64	13,414.60	3,640.00
Hobgood	205.31	498.53	9.77	508.30	6,473.05	1,315.00
Merritts Chapel					580.53	317.00
Millennium	541.90	1,302.10	181.49	1,483.59	9,135.28	3,640.00
North Tarboro	16.11				5,007.29	400.00
Roanoke Rapids	515.43	571.89	59.06	630.95	24,166.30	5,300.00
Rocky Mount	162.73	646.00	384.79	1,030.79	14,540.82	4,700.00
Scotland Neck	8.42	1,798.23	89.26	1,887.49	10,447.73	3,290.00
Spring Hope	220.21	388.59	185.55	574.14	3,369.80	1,395.00
Tarboro	827.05	3,124.00	38.08	3,162.08	42,162.44	6,500.00
Taylor Chapel					1,379.32	660.00
Thomas Chapel	259.43				14,778.72	3,900.00
Thompson Chapel	811.68				6,933.85	1,300.00
Vaughans Chapel	707.45	689.31	189.17	878.48	12,099.31	1,820.00
Vicks Chapel					996.22	199.42
Warrenton	46.17	908.22	181.59	1,089.81	8,165.83	1,370.00
Weldon	369.43	243.45	36.88	280.33	4,580.71	2,000.23
TOTALS	$ 5,498.58	$11,793.34	$1,496.73	$13,290.07	$ 200,477.18	$ 47,251.65

FINANCIAL REPORT, Continued

CHURCH	Grand Total (Lifeliners)	W. A. Receipts	Bal. at Beginning (W. A.)	Grand Total (W. A.)	Sum Total (All Grand Totals)	Paid to Pastor
Vanceboro Dist.:						
Alliance	$ 156.24	$ 747.33	$ 55.46	$ 802.79	$ 8,663.11	$ 3,435.00
Bridgeton		197.78	17.90	215.68	2,251.78	897.65
Calvary	121.62				12,689.08	1,040.00
Dover	280.03	450.53		450.53	3,353.17	1,025.00
Friendship	145.99				4,435.43	1,035.00
Good Shepherd					697.33	269.90
Goose Creek					817.98	535.41
Hobucken	58.48	536.25	2.80	538.05	5,097.94	471.26
Hodges Chapel	241.51	1,119.20	2.48	1,121.68	10,261.24	3,280.00
Holly Hill	123.29	299.00	288.83	587.83	7,380.72	3,029.00
Hopewell	299.43	1,692.75	427.36	2,120.11	8,588.40	3,530.00
Lowland	215.69	2,326.68	2.00	2,318.68	3,636.65	584.50
New Hope					461.55	81.94
Oriental	50.36	51.20	8.60	59.80	1,601.56	496.00
Reelsboro	124.01	152.99	9.11	162.10	2,432.82	940.00
Shelmerdine	236.16	231.59	28.98	260.57	3,080.08	1,361.78
Springs Creek					497.36	295.00
Trinity					938.92	595.50
Vanceboro	929.33	471.17	119.08	590.25	6,665.88	2,100.00
TOTALS	$ 2,982.14	$ 8,276.47	$ 962.60	$ 9,228.07	$ 83,551.00	$ 25,002.94
Whiteville Dist.:						
Abbottsburg	$	$	$	$	$ 2,567.51	$ 1,704.00
Aberdeen	32.69	2.75	.66	3.41	1,566.13	661.75
Boardman					2,346.10	1,240.00
Calvary					466.14	376.80
Chadbourn	639.69	361.72	172.00	533.72	28,661.48	3,915.00
Clarkton	24.04	3.45	104.36	107.81	775.11	417.93
Elizabethtown	15.02	72.25		72.25	25,521.94	1,684.00
Free Welcome					3,191.67	1,560.50
Lumberton	353.68	904.05	146.98	1,051.03	34,554.55	7,320.00
Mt. Olive	534.64	311.75	19.71	331.46	21,947.34	3,810.00
Nakina					17,575.42	1,175.95
Raeford					686.50	308.11
Red Springs	113.88	98.44	25.37	123.81	4,912.18	2,749.00
St. Pauls	64.29	679.42	32.56	711.98	12,154.84	4,550.00
Whiteville	370.92	795.33	39.42	834.75	17,178.36	4,680.00
Winter Park	69.68	1,040.26	127.47	1,167.73	15,034.13	4,503.25
TOTALS	$ 2,218.53	$ 4,269.42	$ 668.53	$ 4,937.95	$ 189,139.40	$ 40,656.29
Williamston Dist.:						
Belhaven	$ 128.08	$	$	$	$ 3,877.91	$ 2,010.00
Bethany	136.51	745.74	76.20	821.94	9,074.35	3,240.00
Bethel	327.15	451.41	99.98	551.39	15,878.98	4,156.49
Hamilton	32.84	575.91	18.37	589.48	2,747.09	308.00
Jamesville						
Pinetown					2,592.10	950.00
Plymouth					2,295.23	630.00
Rehoboth	106.72	535.68	97.30	632.98	7,853.17	1,872.00
Robersonville	47.63	1,104.39	23.84	1,128.14	7,221.06	1,877.45
Roper	147.07	534.50	54.91	589.41	9,224.68	3,640.00
Swanquarter	1,860.19				7,044.95	2,860.00
Wades Point	51.51				3,543.36	840.00
Wakelon					767.48	387.50
Washington						
Williamston	256.45	970.97	125.91	1,096.88	17,227.60	4,225.00
Windsor	66.64	148.69	32.90	181.59	3,263.12	1,325.00
TOTALS	$ 3,160.79	$ 5,067.20	$ 529.41	$ 5,591.81	$ 92,611.08	$ 28,321.44
GRAND TOTALS	$24,982.26	$69,512.09	$9,669.58	$80,764.23	$1,334,582.18	$348,925.50

CHURCH	Paid to Evangelist	Paid to Conf. Treasury	Paid to Conf. Superintendent	Paid to General Budget	Paid to Delegates' Expense	Paid to Radio
Fayetteville Dist.:						
Benson	$ 490.00	$ 226.00	$	$ 344.94	$ 3.00	$
Casey Chapel						
Clinton	310.00	540.00		511.10		
Culbreth Mem.	450.00	364.51		1,105.32		
Garland	155.00	30.00		188.32		
Goshen	85.00	115.13		246.52		
Gospel Tab.	407.00	420.00		1,792.22		
Holland's Chapel	137.00	210.51		182.26		
Hope Mills	107.00	71.90		108.40	5.00	
Johnson Mem.	160.63	128.00		142.64		
Mamers		12.50				
Mt. Carmel	664.50	560.00		766.33		
Northwood Tem.	293.75	110.00		85.94		
Oak Ridge	157.00	154.60		605.12		
Peniel	135.00	160.57		133.75		
Person Street	581.75	1,239.00		2,243.04	20.00	
Sanford	752.20	300.00		247.51	10.00	
Sharon	402.00	427.04		566.08		
Shiloh	231.80	222.73		77.50		
St. Matthew	175.00	130.00		246.00	3.00	
Stedman	345.00	285.85		60.58	10.00	
Tyndall Grove	274.17	205.39		77.00		
West Area	250.55	430.20		248.54	4.00	
Woodland Ave.	216.68	99.70		23.07	10.00	
TOTALS	$ 6,781.03	$ 6,443.63	$	$10,002.18	$ 65.00	$
Goldsboro Dist.:						
Airboro	$ 220.00	$ 117.44	$ 7.00	$ 63.00	$	$
Belfast	425.00	722.75	13.00	477.68	16.00	
Bizzell Grove	400.00	784.62		709.40	20.50	
Calypso		184.65		272.92		
Faison	200.00	50.00		50.00		
Fremont	165.70	133.31		107.61	4.20	
Greenleaf	173.23					
Jones Grove	568.00	71.60		30.00		
LaGrange	75.00	132.30			33.00	
Manleys Grove	195.00	147.59		267.36	36.00	
Mt. Olive	389.00	630.82		437.54	10.00	
Niagara	200.75	267.10		293.51	2.00	
Oak Street	505.00	1,037.61		1,637.98	30.25	945.00
Pikes Cross Roads	135.00	258.51		160.00		
St. John	110.00	67.72		85.30		
Tabernacle	250.00	891.73		1,688.49	20.00	
Thunder Swamp	310.00	294.26		158.24		
Warsaw	160.00	108.95		15.00	5.00	
Whitley	175.00	248.69		151.44		
TOTALS	$ 4,656.68	$ 6,149.65	$ 20.00	$ 6,605.47	$ 176.95	$ 945.00
Greenville Dist.:						
Albritton	$ 205.14	$ 413.36	$	$ 204.15	$ 3.00	$
Ayden	108.50	253.04		170.95		
Black Creek	161.75	163.77		128.25	4.00	
Carson Memorial	135.00	21.53		7.15	5.00	
Farmville	575.00	107.99		152.84	1.00	
Friendship	283.87	250.21		95.85	10.00	
Greenville First	360.00	1,112.57		3,389.24	24.00	
Grifton	155.00	28.87		118.63		
Grimesland	365.00	265.45		85.00	15.00	
Kinston First	781.23	1,088.38		1,853.40	19.75	
Meadowbrook	130.00	281.51		55.32		
St. Paul	1,173.00	1,122.29		864.70	2.00	
Stantonsburg	6.12	45.05				
Tiffany Street	815.00	391.29		188.00	5.00	
Wilson First	287.00	526.14		454.00	53.15	
Winterville	460.00	403.00				
TOTALS	$ 6,501.61	$ 6,474.45	$	$ 7,767.48	$ 141.90	$

STATISTICAL REPORT, Continued

CHURCH	Paid to Evangelist	Pd. to Conference Treasury	Pd. to Conference Superintendent	Paid to General Budget	Paid to Delegates' Expense	Paid to Radio
Jacksonville Dist.:						
Beaufort	$ 125.00	$ 149.98	$	$ 39.04	$	$
Grahams Chapel	106.00	495.78		157.72	5.00	
Harkers Island	311.84	479.64		117.22	50.00	
Hood Memorial	195.00	247.01		266.09	15.00	
Jacksonville	288.28	59.05		187.85		
Maysville						
Morehead City	375.00	179.52		226.53	53.43	28.39
New Bern First	545.00	453.97		203.30	43.48	
Penderlea	110.00	221.34				
Salter Path						
Sneads Ferry	145.00	39.82		5.00	3.00	
Swansboro	423.14	210.67		261.58	13.00	
Trenton						
Verona	58.28	70.00		24.20	15.00	
Wallace	605.00	1,008.49		187.55	67.74	137.55
Wilmington	701.90	911.36		622.39	88.40	
TOTALS	$ 3,989.44	$ 4,526.63	$	$ 2,298.47	$ 354.05	$ 165.94
Raleigh Dist.:						
Bailey	$ 210.00	$ 206.77	$	$ 22.19	$ 12.75	$
Caraleigh	200.00	382.56		149.19	11.00	
Clayton	220.00	202.98		201.26	5.00	
Emmanuel	330.00	1,015.43		1,044.43	16.40	
Fuquay Varina	98.82	113.76		1,507.51	4.00	
Kenly	300.00	417.13		607.45	3.00	
Lamms Grove	335.00	286.58		159.07	19.30	
Micro	175.00	431.50		117.91	3.00	
Middlesex		34.94				
Moores Chapel	592.90	1,029.20		578.33		
Selma	256.76	177.16		137.04		
Shiloh	550.00	951.66		899.13	39.81	
Sims						
Smithfield	290.00	392.06		651.89	26.00	
The Capital		109.44		158.00		
Westmoreland	195.00	110.95		130.07	5.30	
TOTALS	$ 3,753.48	$ 5,862.12	$	$ 6,363.47	$ 145.56	$
Tarboro Dist.:						
Alert	$ 58.71	$ 50.39	$	$	$	$
Darlington	112.15	199.49		14.96	5.00	
Ebenezer	425.00	923.13		548.66		
Gum Chapel	385.00	541.90		459.61	5.00	
Hobgood	80.00	417.74		383.75	9.36	
Merritts Chapel	165.00	92.49				
Millennium	336.22	672.57		488.33	44.18	
North Tarboro	303.62	209.45			10.00	
Roanoke Rapids	650.00	1,300.72		1,460.88	18.00	
Rocky Mount	440.76	876.54		296.98	18.95	
Scotland Neck	350.32	694.72		1,232.33	25.00	
Spring Hope	150.00	308.23		39.79		
Tarboro	910.00	2,943.11		5,537.40	16.10	
Taylor Chapel	194.00	110.38				
Thomas Chapel	665.00	934.42		283.67	20.00	
Thompson Chapel	195.00	286.01		131.37	13.50	
Vaughans Chapel	309.59	400.94		366.09	23.00	
Vicks Chapel	65.38					
Warrenton	300.30	307.91		34.00		
Weldon	253.15	155.24		102.25	6.00	35.75
TOTALS	$ 6,349.20	$11,425.38	$	$11,380.07	$ 214.09	$ 35.75

FINANCIAL REPORT, Continued

CHURCH	Paid to Evangelist	Pd. to Conference Treasury	Pd. to Conference Superintendent	Paid to General Budget	Paid to Delegates' Expense	Paid to Radio
Vanceboro Dist.:						
Alliance	$ 367.50	$ 534.36	$	$ 253.96	$ 8.00	$
Bridgeton	130.00	164.04		59.14		
Calvary	295.00	514.17		307.40		
Dover	40.00	109.30		98.09		
Friendship	341.90	288.32		141.00		
Good Shepherd	270.81	38.97		5.00		
Goose Creek	77.00	82.59		31.00		
Hobucken	108.00	70.13		17.97		
Hodges Chapel	620.71	680.62		1,048.41	27.43	
Holly Hill	210.00	549.60		319.36	20.00	
Hopewell	595.00	640.41		116.92	5.34	
Lowland	85.00	103.25		57.00	5.00	
New Hope	60.52	25.53		11.61		
Oriental	120.00	112.60		77.31	10.00	
Reelsboro	122.45	201.62		273.64	7.00	
Shelmerdine	205.00	257.16		105.88	7.00	
Springs Creek		40.61		178.39		
Trinity	130.60	13.00				
Vanceboro	367.60	150.74		285.08	32.00	
TOTALS	$ 4,147.09	$ 4,577.02	$	$ 3,387.16	$ 121.77	$
Whiteville Dist.:						
Abbottsburg	$ 35.00	$	$	$ 24.00	$ 10.00	$
Aberdeen	78.00	151.56		14.30	5.00	
Boardman	131.56	165.42		23.56	5.00	
Calvary	79.34			10.00		
Chadbourn	405.00	523.90		110.42		
Clarkton						
Elizabethtown	100.00	282.44		37.65		
Free Welcome	160.00	239.35		501.68		
Lumberton	560.00	1,183.82		1,570.53		193.75
Mt. Olive	310.00	518.98		255.52		
Nakina	90.00	265.07		50.00		
Raeford	37.50	65.61				
Red Springs	275.00	113.33		80.20		
St. Pauls	425.00	343.80		256.43	2.00	
Whiteville	659.35	1,074.07		508.04	32.90	23.03
Winter Park	325.00	488.91		144.97	3.00	
TOTALS	$ 3,670.75	$ 5,416.26	$	$ 3,587.30	$ 57.90	$ 216.78
Williamston Dist.:						
Belhaven	$ 115.00	$ 90.43	$	$ 312.84	$	$
Bethany	475.23	442.95		115.00	40.00	
Bethel	610.00	925.59		980.38	3.00	
Hamilton	151.36	176.51		142.36		
Jamesville						
Pinetown	165.54	217.20		193.24		
Plymouth	240.00	210.38		60.00		
Rehoboth	415.00	450.42		602.46	24.00	
Robersonville	588.50	442.04		49.16	7.50	
Roper	296.00	689.80		839.36	43.05	
Swanquarter	204.11	246.79		179.27	8.00	
Wades Point	230.00	203.97		266.76		
Wakelon	60.00	60.16		58.20		
Washington						
Williamston	796.78	636.09		911.20	48.00	79.50
Windsor	260.00	288.77		101.16	7.00	
TOTALS	$ 4,607.52	$ 5,081.10	$	$ 4,811.39	$ 180.55	$ 79.50
GRAND TOTALS	$44,456.80	$55,956.24	$ 20.00	$56,202.99	$1,457.77	$1,442.97

CHURCH	Paid to Church Property	Pd. for Literature And Supplies	Advertising	Retirement Fund	Paid for Miscellaneous Purposes	Total Disbursements (Church)
Fayetteville Dist.:						
Benson	$ 600.54	$ 181.43	$ 20.00	$	$ 484.78	$ 6,284.66
Casey Chapel						
Clinton	10,429.51	1,611.04			1,981.04	17,019.72
Culbreth Mem.	4,120.78				1,335.76	11,466.19
Garland	495.86				170.38	1,922.94
Goshen	3,363.72	73.14			237.57	7,080.38
Gospel Tab.	5,673.10	633.36			932.05	20,261.18
Holland's Chapel					249.40	2,201.47
Hope Mills	1,336.71				70.23	2,101.14
Johnson Mem.	14.62				11.07	1,587.96
Mamers					100.30	262.80
Mt. Carmel	7,875.03	264.87			4,167.33	19,925.39
Northwood Tem.	308.00	216.76			3,048.48	8,214.99
Oak Ridge	652.66				202.66	2,573.54
Peniel	2,462.72				27.92	4,124.96
Person Street	13,626.53	266.96			5,430.06	28,097.44
Sanford	1,584.36			16.00	1,749.73	9,134.80
Sharon	637.75				1,050.29	5,577.91
Shiloh	1,072.64	7.19			385.11	3,596.97
St. Matthew	693.78				216.15	3,441.93
Stedman	3,403.17	528.39				9,129.44
Tyndall Grove	832.25				598.03	3,426.84
West Area	3,616.05			18.20	1,454.93	7,966.43
Woodland Ave.	1,089.77				764.08	3,625.39
TOTALS	$ 63,889.55	$ 2,783.14	$ 20.00	$ 34.20	$ 24,667.35	$179,024.47
Goldsboro Dist.:						
Airboro	$ 585.00	$ 570.93	$ 15.18	$	$ 562.28	$ 1,889.15
Belfast	4,323.47	719.58			1,761.57	11,503.12
Bizzell Grove		272.52		10.91	3,236.01	6,740.05
Calypso	590.81	67.18			339.83	1,882.74
Faison	2,700.00	38.00			130.00	3,650.00
Fremont	240.00	91.88			520.47	1,283.67
Greenleaf		75.00			90.00	2,400.76
Jones Grove	547.56	70.00			470.00	2,905.66
LaGrange	600.00	129.12	3.06		489.08	1,367.63
Manleys Grove		368.26			310.54	1,251.67
Mt. Olive	2,391.37	203.92	3.50		2,160.62	7,858.28
Niagara	19.03	97.52		10.68	229.34	1,955.75
Oak Street	11,003.52	509.61			3,713.44	23,051.96
Pikes Cross Roads		217.17			786.55	2,233.18
St. John		435.06			1,595.86	1,413.11
Tabernacle	3,741.26	434.25			2,195.18	10,729.00
Thunder Swamp	294.70	300.25			221.44	5,056.78
Warsaw	481.44	73.31			471.32	1,852.25
Whitley	2,279.65	256.51			1,100.58	5,333.96
TOTALS	$ 29,797.81	$ 4,930.07	$ 21.74	$ 21.59	$ 20,384.11	$ 94,358.72
Greenville Dist.:						
Albritton	$ 1,087.80	$ 69.49	$	$	$ 491.41	$ 4,431.38
Ayden	348.00	293.68			673.90	2,025.77
Black Creek	2,327.73	347.71			254.79	3,740.52
Carson Memorial		69.41			365.76	1,955.08
Farmville		237.18			1,220.79	5,004.69
Friendship	600.00	743.51			1,090.03	2,136.47
Greenville First	1,201.71	1,250.81			919.74	12,723.58
Grifton	153.49	183.21			224.59	1,656.71
Grimesland		546.98			957.06	3,592.89
Kinston First	4,344.51	360.86			2,442.29	14,235.14
Meadowbrook	250.00				131.32	2,270.16
St. Paul	17,159.94	3,952.75	15.60		3,868.87	27,241.64
Stantonsburg						379.70
Tiffany Street	1,422.26	478.18	10.00		1,548.93	4,068.42
Wilson First	2,319.49	976.51			2,012.84	10,709.01
Winterville	1,181.28				440.12	4,284.59
TOTALS	$ 32,396.21	$ 9,510.28	$ 25.60	$	$ 16,642.44	$100,455.75

FINANCIAL REPORT, Continued

CHURCH	Paid to Church Property	Pd. for Literature And Supplies	Advertising	Missions	Paid for Miscellaneous Purposes	Total Disbursements (Church)
Jacksonville Dist.:						
Beaufort	$ 1,159.52	$ 112.73	$	$	$ 1,873.92	$ 4,723.92
Grahams Chapel	681.33	192.73			1,026.64	4,292.13
Harkers Island	2,267.08	395.19			1,271.01	7,478.39
Hood Memorial	1,361.94	53.07			71.63	3,169.71
Jacksonville	1,013.46	184.04			1,193.30	5,569.94
Maysville						
Morehead City	3,346.23	461.23			980.51	8,209.17
New Bern First	3,612.86	626.99	5.00		289.88	9,362.82
Penderlea		77.91			372.66	1,870.10
Salter Path						
Sneads Ferry		24.39			70.61	455.61
Swansboro	80.23	147.28			129.56	2,629.62
Trenton						
Verona	105.38	51.35			510.34	1,338.20
Wallace	3,969.60	1,104.65			2,194.61	12,382.29
Wilmington	12,358.96	769.32	104.03		7,226.21	23,761.88
TOTALS	$ 29,956.59	$ 4,200.88	$109.03	$	$ 17,210.88	$ 85,243.78
Raleigh Dist.:						
Bailey	$ 305.18	95.42	$	$	$ 712.72	$ 2,336.00
Caraleigh	621.68	375.73			508.57	2,822.33
Clayton	2,455.67	143.43			1,240.54	4,847.21
Emmanuel	5,367.71	516.49	64.23		2,617.49	13,580.64
Fuquay Varina	60.00	47.45			80.64	2,094.96
Kenly	2,139.14	215.19			1,668.64	7,402.03
Lamms Grove	949.81	135.17			808.61	3,796.96
Micro		108.63			801.32	3,929.29
Middlesex						21.72
Moores Chapel		808.69			2,298.76	7,961.75
Selma						566.64
Shiloh	5,476.94	734.00			2,224.49	13,628.64
Sims		751.09				1,464.79
Smithfield	5,283.78	275.05	12.30		1,650.76	8,697.19
The Capital	33,221.50	448.37			1,184.70	40,108.67
Westmoreland	8,247.12	446.95			1,905.24	13,104.87
TOTALS	$ 64,128.53	$ 5,101.66	$ 76.53	$	$ 17,702.48	$ 26,363.69
Tarboro Dist.:						
Alert	$ 240.14	$ 19.86	$	$	$	$
Darlington	3,748.53	109.77			641.76	5,439.77
Ebenezer	5,160.81	369.28			1,797.45	12,112.83
Gum Chapel	3,414.44	655.57			3,404.83	2,577.50
Hobgood	2,306.87	512.78		3.00	1,353.78	5,320.06
Merritts Chapel		129.49			397.09	865.18
Millennium	1,145.54	325.06			2,139.86	6,447.78
North Tarboro	2,878.83	40.34			1,014.31	4,766.11
Roanoke Rapids	1,283.72	978.20			4,447.75	13,519.39
Rocky Mount	2,719.89	476.13			1,721.85	9,578.39
Scotland Neck	1,470.07	988.43			1,442.90	7,723.23
Spring Hope		115.38			629.61	2,135.83
Tarboro	14,728.70	899.23		15.00	9,539.20	35,752.16
Taylor Chapel					324.19	950.74
Thomas Chapel	4,847.41	463.12			984.55	11,637.59
Thompson Chapel	699.80	120.96			1,190.15	2,728.64
Vaughans Chapel	6,024.46	283.45			1,611.44	9,336.40
Vicks Chapel		25.36			172.00	736.80
Warrenton	4,597.27	440.22			556.66	6,334.33
Weldon	230.94	156.53			1,402.02	3,457.06
TOTALS	$ 55,497.42	$ 7,109.16	$	$ 18.00	$ 34,771.40	$141,419.79

FINANCIAL REPORT, Continued

CHURCH	Paid to Church Property	Pd. for Literature and Supplies	Advertising	Retirement Fund	Pd. for Misc. Purposes	Total Disbursements (Church)
Vanceboro Dist.:						
Alliance	$ 2,171.72	$ 163.44	$	$	$ 1,176.11	$ 7,193.04
Bridgeton	339.75	97.76			425.97	1,729.60
Calvary	7,646.38	178.33			477.70	10,183.30
Dover	1,424.97	274.95			329.11	2,060.52
Friendship	332.75	138.71			345.73	1,825.78
Good Shepherd	15.00	36.21			29.44	540.71
Goose Creek		80.55			24.32	726.13
Hobucken	3,276.50	137.18			279.09	3,894.59
Hodges Chapel	33.28	514.96			1,032.90	5,697.06
Holly Hill	1,117.52	234.60			1,015.17	5,573.11
Hopewell	1,458.44	160.66			765.16	5,722.22
Lowland	1,965.19	101.54			152.66	848.15
New Hope	123.68	51.13			93.78	389.96
Oriental	447.28	53.13			168.16	1,170.79
Reelsboro	373.50	147.93		5.00	224.02	1,728.70
Shelmerdine	388.78	163.35			155.72	2,072.36
Springs Creek		15.80			29.48	431.49
Trinity	50.00	29.00			89.51	800.31
Vanceboro	1,008.32	255.53			848.77	4,151.20
TOTALS	$ 22,173.26	$ 2,834.76	$	$ 5.00	$ 7,662.80	$ 56,739.02
Whiteville Dist.:						
Abbottsburg	$	$ 55.31	$	$	$ 706.71	$ 2,122.54
Aberdeen	287.62	58.01			234.04	1,238.17
Boardman		163.76			243.72	1,805.26
Calvary						466.14
Chadbourn	22,793.11				271.25	26,952.15
Clarkton	83.25	19.21			183.13	570.61
Elizabethtown	22,394.78	101.76			470.39	24,649.92
Free Welcome						2,785.74
Lumberton	15,071.24	875.99			5,229.33	29,432.38
Mt. Olive	13,302.76	314.98			1,153.96	18,186.13
Nakina	14,434.83	830.82			130.06	16,229.52
Raeford	149.62	35.00	13.00		57.97	345.61
Red Springs	258.97	84.51			1,218.36	4,028.28
St. Pauls	4,532.11	359.65			1,328.17	9,808.74
Whiteville	3,043.35	1,905.33	22.91		3,901.83	14,186.37
Winter Park	5,370.91	1,409.79			1,040.99	12,239.24
TOTALS	$101,722.55	$ 6,214.12	$ 35.91	$	$ 16,169.91	$165,046.80
Williamston Dist.:						
Belhaven	$ 793.78	$ 122.01	$	$	$ 388.46	$ 3,316.92
Bethany	495.00	1,373.40			1,555.42	6,267.05
Bethel	1,850.69	707.71			2,497.97	11,255.10
Hamilton	888.00	518.61			464.86	1,870.72
Jamesville						
Pinetown	350.05	38.63			135.28	2,004.08
Plymouth	332.53				614.67	1,973.40
Rehoboth	291.74	275.46			1,092.03	5,909.02
Robersonville	1,009.36	190.55			592.18	4,023.49
Roper	720.62	330.73			1,400.71	7,099.99
Swanquarter	1,886.09	85.76		4.20	1,183.55	4,599.83
Wades Point	143.51	256.05			544.22	2,037.38
Wakelon		23.93			82.57	610.68
Washington						
Williamston	2,960.16	557.39			4,005.20	13,760.67
Windsor		53.45			742.17	2,414.96
TOTALS	$ 11,721.53	$ 4,533.68	$	$ 4.20	$ 15,299.29	$ 67,143.29
GRAND TOTALS	$411,283.45	$47,217.75	$288.81	$ 82.99	$170,510.66	$915,795.31

CHURCH	Closing Balance (Church)	Total S. S. Disbursements	Closing Balance (S. S.)	Total Lifeliners Disbursements	Closing Balance (Lifeliners)	Total W. A. Disbursements
Fayetteville Dist.:						
Benson	$ 527.60	$	$	$ 75.67	$ 3.66	$ 189.51
Casey Chapel						
Clinton	477.02	897.64	39.16	254.36	49.60	1,852.69
Culbreth Mem.	124.22	897.11	93.34	168.62	5.97	686.04
Garland	233.88	88.18	11.00			92.35
Goshen	976.52	464.48	107.20	49.34	56.35	293.97
Gospel Tab.	1,595.47	2,022.15	423.26	85.73	98.91	1,146.25
Holland's Chapel	614.73	263.73	220.77			141.73
Hope Mills	135.75	126.99	1.31			
Johnson Mem.	13.61	212.97	48.65	51.66	17.42	22.65
Mamers	2.00	73.61	.20			
Mt. Carmel	2,161.37	852.31	70.79	312.24	109.58	924.21
Northwood Tem.	521.58	1,134.34	98.17	53.14	1.60	356.56
Oak Ridge	505.30	3,722.62	296.91			
Peniel	368.67	145.15	81.12	14.70	180.66	675.86
Person Street	446.73	1,064.95	216.39	197.48	42.10	1,864.26
Sanford	822.85	831.55	41.61	67.62	146.34	1,099.93
Sharon	3,316.42	331.28	48.02	354.94	4.67	197.39
Shiloh	181.61	264.22	85.72	490.13	51.15	317.89
St. Matthew	154.25	189.51	22.30		323.56	323.56
Stedman	252.85					489.70
Tyndall Grove	15.63	329.28	29.65	58.27	12.02	141.29
West Area	1,076.20			117.31	11.40	538.39
Woodland Ave.	263.66	261.24	3.84			694.44
TOTALS	$ 14,787.92	$14,173.31	$ 1,939.41	$ 2,351.21	$1,114.99	$12,048.67
Goldsboro Dist.:						
Airboro	$ 262.31	$ 520.51	$ 84.44	$	$	$ 1,119.66
Belfast	638.00	806.79	136.54	45.95	43.69	317.19
Bizzell Grove	4,331.75	1,325.08	118.00	333.82	19.78	403.28
Calypso	1,238.95	172.65	77.03			
Faison						
Fremont	311.68	133.06	20.40	169.90	21.12	208.54
Greenleaf	1,188.47			12.00		15.47
Jones Grove	80.20	149.60	33.77	1.00	10.00	54.31
LaGrange		93.92				
Manlevs Grove	177.75	441.03	49.40	1.79	106.55	408.67
Mt. Olive	1,230.04	527.90	80.01	32.83	32.50	
Niagara	1,527.42	252.18	224.63	8.00	33.17	
Oak Street	1,307.75	1,321.42	94.85	384.10	532.48	532.48
Pikes Cross Roads	21.16	594.27	95.58	26.16	10.58	114.62
St. John	9.47	482.21	193.34			203.30
Tabernacle	649.64	1,337.76	124.25	334.26	23.60	2,173.89
Thunder Swamp	52.34	316.98	157.90	73.33	6.80	275.85
Warsaw	213.69	283.36	143.95			205.95
Whitley	8.83	649.21	10.12	213.31	24.06	616.19
TOTALS	$ 13,249.45	$ 9,407.93	$ 1,644.21	$ 1,636.45	$ 864.33	$ 6,649.40
Greenville Dist.:						
Albritton	$ 31.01	$ 194.94	$ 1.19	$ 30.20	$ 30.70	$ 1,133.83
Ayden	217.31	220.64	5.31	36.26	40.98	390.43
Black Creek	26.42	164.04	.96	243.02		9.41
Carson Memorial		129.93	45.08	57.14	8.00	30.35
Farmville	122.43	529.22	96.86	247.86	9.48	138.23
Friendship	2,823.91	290.19	58.71	67.58	21.22	1,099.23
Greenville First	12,910.17	2,476.45	258.14	24.72	45.31	1,480.47
Grifton	29.67	247.08	105.49			
Grimesland	181.41	701.20	286.16	41.18	100.92	252.12
Kinston First	792.69	815.56	180.27	113.36	1.76	1,531.79
Meadowbrook	677.18	493.71		76.69		167.11
St. Paul	971.30	2,651.87	339.35	187.84	46.29	4,049.20
Stantonsburg	72.12					
Tiffany Street	477.07	382.31	49.83	189.06	25.60	706.92
Wilson First	820.59	923.66	178.35	98.29	139.48	815.65
Winterville	441.89					
TOTALS	$ 20,595.17	$10,220.80	$ 1,605.70	$ 1,413.20	$ 469.74	$11,804.74

FINANCIAL REPORT, Continued

CHURCH	Closing Balance (Church)	Total S. S. Disbursements	Closing Balance (S. S.)	Total Lifeliners Disbursements	Closing Balance Lifeliners	Total W. A. Disbursements
Jacksonville Dist.:						
Beaufort	$ 149.48	$ 397.11	$ 40.38	$ 20.53	$ 25.13	$ 661.40
Grahams Chapel	3,226.16	539.44	280.32	21.42	37.43	420.21
Harkers Island	307.41	750.96	379.20	61.94	83.31	892.12
Hood Memorial	345.80	86.06	124.24	2.25	22.16	458.20
Jacksonville	152.07	623.62	47.54			70.42
Maysville						
Morehead City	355.36	367.82	5.59	607.15	5.68	637.70
New Bern First	1,050.74	736.54	150.23	101.86	46.14	893.19
Penderlea	142.59	322.88	41.36	29.02	9.10	
Salter Path						
Sneads Ferry	502.25	27.39	59.54	3.00	102.46	
Swansboro	118.94	291.99	59.11	11.36	46.20	73.16
Trenton						
Verona	52.88	106.35				
Wallace	1,450.15	802.34	110.99	101.37	44.94	849.69
Wilmington	1,441.59	1,708.01	682.96	323.53	15.09	2,228.36
TOTALS	$ 9,295.42	$ 6,760.51	$ 1,981.46	$ 1,283.43	$ 437.64	$ 7,184.45
Raleigh Dist.:						
Bailey	$ 41.83	$ 317.04	$ 24.72	$ 94.57	$ 26.96	$ 142.42
Caraleigh	224.34	559.34	505.15	41.65	51.39	225.41
Clayton	526.32	603.75	49.14	35.46	3.22	179.02
Emmanuel	5,665.04	1,780.04	595.17	327.62	231.31	555.37
Fuquay Varina	6.25	175.77	32.82	3.00	2.75	54.70
Kenly	24.53	454.56	15.71	186.85	15.03	440.11
Lamms Grove	444.71	430.63	205.91	72.71	91.76	251.36
Micro	663.29	286.48	449.76	52.10	81.60	
Middlesex		13.22				
Moores Chapel	3,389.32	724.50	120.50	177.42	10.33	793.57
Selma	105.51	236.08	94.45	81.23	23.09	184.27
Shiloh	2,200.50	578.75	53.58	23.85	129.19	1,327.03
Sims	50.00	183.16	40.00	33.14	40.21	
Smithfield	246.82	625.05	46.58	205.84	4.39	421.53
The Capital	2,164.40	462.50	198.12	87.16	71.38	464.18
Westmoreland	64.95	711.96	60.57	180.02	60.69	650.68
TOTALS	$ 15,817.81	$ 8,142.83	$ 2,492.18	$ 1,602.62	$ 843.30	$ 5,689.65
Tarboro Dist.:						
Alert	$ 220.79	$ 30.86	$	$	$	$
Darlington	639.27	228.56	77.96	231.94	3.01	56.39
Ebenezer	1,206.97	858.33	105.74	70.97	25.83	432.20
Gum Chapel	194.26	805.15	137.20	416.67	58.74	1,015.41
Hobgood	18.94	402.34	55.98	169.63	35.68	490.25
Merritts Chapel	62.62	256.36	8.00	14.75	5.18	31.21
Millennium	50.43	478.20	133.38	437.23	104.67	1,443.55
North Tarboro	66.90	39.59	68.58	.85	15.26	
Roanoke Rapids	7,674.28	1,403.96	757.29	445.53	69.90	600.56
Rocky Mount	2,493.03	856.26	419.62	61.05	101.68	755.40
Scotland Neck	256.41	526.23	45.95	6.68	1.74	1,823.90
Spring Hope	211.29	127.03	101.30	166.63	55.44	362.62
Tarboro	326.84	1,527.31	567.00	818.04	9.01	3,076.23
Taylor Chapel	4.35	337.83	104.56			
Thomas Chapel	2,239.75	430.87	211.08	31.71	227.72	
Thompson Chapel	78.08	419.85	61.02	704.80	106.88	
Vaughans Chapel	552.59	521.73	102.66	459.49	247.96	696.76
Vicks Chapel		25.36				
Warrenton	48.67	493.49	153.36	19.71	26.46	788.08
Weldon	49.54	370.19	54.16	356.29	13.14	158.57
TOTALS	$ 16,395.01	$10,189.50	$ 3,164.84	$ 4,411.97	$1,108.30	$11,731.13

FINANCIAL REPORT, Continued

CHURCH	Closing Balance (Church)	Total S. S. Disbursements	Closing Balance (S. S.)	Total Lifeliners Disbursements	Closing Balance (Lifeliners)	Total W. A. Disbursements
Vanceboro Dist.:						
Alliance	$ 36.67	$ 418.80	$ 55.57	$ 154.95	$ 1.29	$ 785.47
Bridgeton	120.23	175.46	10.83			209.27
Calvary	2,038.18	171.06	174.92	104.62	17.00	
Dover	30.91	531.18		279.19	.84	450.53
Friendship	1,287.76	710.90	465.00	120.24	25.75	
Good Shepherd	44.48	94.83	17.31			
Goose Creek		104.74	35.22			
Hobucken	203.97	381.47	23.38	46.33	12.15	533.14
Hodges Chapel	2,801.71	370.77	28.51	197.08	44.43	996.68
Holly Hill	685.29	346.51	64.69	65.62	57.67	575.63
Hopewell	87.41	238.62	120.61	269.12	30.31	2,028.32
Lowland	254.13	169.11	46.58			2,074.59
New Hope	3.20	57.43	11.96			
Oriental	12.91	263.32	44.38	45.38	4.98	24.99
Reelsboro	31.34	373.55	13.12	32.10	91.91	160.81
Shelmerdine	85.00	276.76	149.23	166.31	69.85	236.88
Springs Creek	431.49	52.79	13.08			
Trinity		107.30	31.31			
Vanceboro	674.97	274.40	45.73	43.70	885.63	589.24
TOTALS	$ 8,829.65	$ 5,119.00	$ 1,351.43	$ 1,524.64	$1,241.81	$ 8,665.55
Whiteville Dist.:						
Abbottsburg	$ 9.82	$ 428.48	$ 6.67	$	$	$
Aberdeen	50.20	236.63	5.03	30.48	2.21	
Boardman	266.19	173.07	101.58			
Calvary						
Chadbourn	255.91			589.00	60.00	448.72
Clarkton	18.18	132.91	53.41		24.04	
Elizabethtown	359.98	391.88	32.89		15.02	29.22
Free Welcome	405.93					
Lumberton	1,702.46	1,465.95	549.25	153.79	199.89	1,017.77
Mt. Olive	1,560.92	799.19	545.00	469.95	64.69	322.93
Nakina	497.55	750.21	98.14			
Raeford		290.39	19.69			
Red Springs	12.30	551.45	82.46	88.90	24.98	110.94
St. Pauls	210.33	1,349.02	10.48	63.12	1.17	681.28
Whiteville	284.46	1,080.84	421.02	360.39	10.53	748.16
Winter Park	437.83	1,055.46	64.19	15.35	54.33	1,053.07
TOTALS	$ 6,072.06	$ 8.705.48	$ 1,989.81	$ 1,770.98	$ 456.86	$ 4,412.09
Williamston Dist.:						
Belhaven	$ 2.61	$ 401.66	$ 28.64	$ 111.94	$ 16.14	$
Bethany	413.66	1,110.12	325.07	122.88	13.63	677.87
Bethel	2,953.32	776.73	15.29	234.70	92.45	464.80
Hamilton	19.26	210.39	7.56	27.82	5.02	565.91
Jamesville						
Pinetown	588.02	45.83	14.40			
Plymouth	119.10	148.66	54.07			
Rehoboth	521.49	525.90	157.06	94.70	12.02	505.49
Robersonville	1,395.79	429.45	196.56	16.08	31.55	1,045.29
Roper	881.20	430.26	76.75	115.63	31.44	409.49
Swanquarter	321.09	249.57	14.27	1,838.37	21.82	
Wades Point	874.96	419.40	160.11	47.73	13.78	
Wakelon	84.17	63.64	2.99			
Washington						
Williamston	641.87	1,424.23	47.50	224.61	31.84	1,009.81
Windsor	328.11	141.60	130.22	51.26	15.38	179.73
TOTALS	$ 9,144.65	$ 6,377.44	$ 1,230.49	$ 2,885.72	$ 285.07	$ 4,858.39
GRAND TOTALS	$114,187.14	$79,096.80	$17,399.53	$18,880.22	$6,822.04	$73,044.07

CHURCH	Closing Balance W. A.	Sum Total Disbursed (Add All Disbursements)	Sum Total Closing Balance (Add All Closing Balances)	Value of Property	Indebtedness
Fayetteville Dist.:					
Benson	$ 8.14	$ 6,284.66	$ 539.40	$ 39,000.00	$
Casey Chapel				20,000.00	
Clinton	59.46	20,024.41	625.24	40,000.00	
Culbreth Mem.	113.68	13,127.96	337.21	60,000.00	12,000.00
Garland	18.38	2,103.47	263.26	12,000.00	
Goshen	5.92	7,888.17	1,145.99	30,000.00	4,500.00
Gospel Tab.	174.66	23,515.31	2,292.30	130,000.00	15,000.00
Holland's Chapel	123.56	2,606.93	959.06	5,000.00	
Hope Mills		2,218.13	136.06	7,000.00	4,000.00
Johnson Mem.	54.50	1,875.24	134.18		
Mamers		336.41	2.20		
Mt. Carmel	47.39	22,014.15	2,389.13	65,000.00	
Northwood Tem.	84.16	9,749.03	705.51	65,000.00	30,000.00
Oak Ridge		6,296.16	802.27	10,000.00	
Peniel	120.86	4,960.67	751.31	8,500.00	2,400.00
Person Street	508.09	31,224.13	1,213.31	145,000.00	
Sanford	354.39	11,133.90	1,365.19	60,000.00	12,000.00
Sharon	103.62	6,461.52	3,472.73	40,000.00	
Shiloh	4.23	4,669.21	322.71	20,000.00	
St. Matthew	142.88	3,955.00	176.55		
Stedman	101.10	9,619.14	353.95	25,000.00	8,000.00
Tyndall Grove	.28	3,955.68	57.58	11,000.00	2,000.00
West Area	14.08	8,622.13	1,101.68	45,000.00	13,000.00
Woodland Ave.	.37	4,581.07	267.87	18,000.00	5,000.00
TOTALS	$2,039.75	$ 207,222.48	$ 19,414.69	$ 855,500.00	$107,900.00
Goldsboro Dist.:					
Airboro	$ 72.35	$ 3,529.32	$ 419.10	$ 18,000.00	$ 5,000.00
Belfast	211.16	12,673.05	1,029.39	35,000.00	3,000.00
Bizzell Grove	48.27	8,802.23	4,517.80	15,600.00	
Calypso		2,055.39	1,315.98	10,000.00	
Faison		3,650.00		7,000.00	2,500.00
Fremont	7.33	1,795.17	360.53	4,500.00	2,500.00
Greenleaf		2,428.23	1,188.47	18,000.00	2,000.00
Jones Grove	1.69	3,110.57	125.66	6,500.00	800.00
LaGrange		1,461.55	28.45	9,000.00	5,000.00
Manleys Grove	28.08	2,103.16	361.78	6,000.00	
Mt. Olive		8,419.01	1,342.55	20,000.00	4,000.00
Niagara		2,215.93	1,785.22	4,500.00	
Oak Street	224.84	25,000.71	1,960.56	110,000.00	14,000.00
Pikes Cross Roads	15.56	2,968.23	142.80	6,000.00	
St. John	2.39	2,097.62	205.20	50,000.00	800.00
Tabernacle	30.63	14,574.91	828.12	65,000.00	7,700.00
Thunder Swamp	15.36	5,722.94	232.40	50,000.00	
Warsaw	49.56	2,341.56	407.20	8,000.00	
Whitley	30.69	6,812.67	73.70	35,000.00	10,000.00
TOTALS	$ 737.91	$ 111,762.25	$ 16,324.91	$ 478,100.00	$ 57,300.00
Greenville Dist.:					
Albritton	$ 26.91	$ 5,790.35	$ 89.81	$ 10,000.00	$ 5,000.00
Ayden	180.87	2,673.10	447.27	3,000.00	600.00
Black Creek		4,157.00	27.37	20,000.00	6,000.00
Carson Memorial	4.13	2,172.50	57.21	2,000.00	400.00
Farmville	48.77	5,920.80	277.54	35,000.00	5,000.00
Friendship	36.67	3,593.47	2,940.51		
Greenville First	129.06	16,705.22	13,342.68	85,000.00	
Grifton		1,903.79	135.16	6,000.00	4,000.00
Grimesland	13.22	4,587.39	581.71	20,000.00	
Kinston First	7.92	16,695.85	982.64	75,000.00	6,500.00
Meadowbrook	11.79	3,007.77	688.97	6,000.00	
St. Paul	140.89	34,130.55	1,497.83	140,000.00	19,000.00
Stantonsburg		379.70	72.12	7,000.00	5,000.00
Tiffany Street	104.86	5,346.71	657.36	15,000.00	
Wilson First	45.73	12,546.61	1,184.15	100,000.00	34,000.00
Winterville		4,284.59	441.89	8,000.00	
TOTALS	$ 750.82	$ 123,895.40	$ 23,424.22	$ 532,000.00	$ 85,500.00

FINANCIAL REPORT, Continued

CHURCH	Closing Balance (W. A.)	Sum Total Disbursed (Add All Disbursements)	Sum Total Closing Balance (Add All Closing Balances)	Value of Property	Indebtedness
Jacksonville Dist.:					
Beaufort	$ 340.24	$ 5,802.96	$ 555.23	$ 25,000.00	$ 3,000.00
Grahams Chapel		5,273.20	3,523.91	20,000.00	
Harkers Island	139.77	9,183.41	909.69	50,000.00	20,000.00
Hood Memorial	225.08	3,716.22	717.28	16,000.00	
Jacksonville	14.38	6,263.98	213.99	28,000.00	3,000.00
Maysville					
Morehead City	1.53	9,821.84	368.16	33,000.00	4,000.00
New Bern First	76.27	11,094.41	1,323.38	55,000.00	6,000.00
Penderlea		2,222.00	193.05	5,000.00	
Salter Path					
Sneads Ferry		486.00	654.25	7,000.00	
Swansboro	24.60	2,629.62	248.85	2,500.00	
Trenton					
Verona		1,444.55	52.88	25,000.00	3,000.00
Wallace	49.60	14,135.69	1,655.68	48,000.00	4,000.00
Wilmington	54.10	28,021.78	2,193.74	125,000.00	50,000.00
TOTALS	$ 925.57	$ 100,095.66	$ 12,628.09	$ 439,500.00	$ 93,000.00
Raleigh Dist.:					
Bailey	$	$ 2,890.03	$ 93.51	$ 10,000.00	$
Caraleigh	15.24	3,648.73	760.12	15,000.00	
Clayton	1.38	5,665.44	580.06	15,000.00	
Emmanuel	70.76	16,243.67	6,562.28	125,000.00	
Fuquay Varina	8.14	2,328.43	49.96	20,000.00	
Kenly	13.99	8,483.55	69.26	30,000.00	8,000.00
Lamms Grove	18.71	4,551.66	761.20	20,000.00	3,000.00
Micro		4,268.87	1,194.65	15,000.00	
Middlesex			34.94	4,500.00	
Moores Chapel	86.44	9,657.24	3,606.59	31,000.00	
Selma	16.77	1,068.22	239.82	10,000.00	
Shiloh	119.49	15,558.27	2,502.76	70,000.00	
Sims		1,681.09	130.21	3,000.00	
Smithfield	82.00	9,949.61	379.79	12,000.00	2,000.00
The Capital	474.87	41,122.51	2,908.77	50,000.00	15,000.00
Westmoreland	48.32	14,647.53	234.53	37,000.00	21,000.00
TOTALS	$ 956.11	$ 141,764.85	$ 20,108.45	$ 467,500.00	$ 49,000.00
Tarboro Dist.:					
Alert	$	$ 529.10	$ 220.79	$ 11,500.00	$ 1,200.00
Darlington	4.68	5,956.66	723.62	14,000.00	
Ebenezer	33.20	13,747.33	1,371.74	50,000.00	6,000.00
Gum Chapel	222.23	12,802.17	612.43	75,000.00	3,000.00
Hobgood	18.05	6,382.28	90.77	5,000.00	
Merritts Chapel	2.24	1,167.50	78.04	5,000.00	
Millennium	40.04	8,806.76	328.52	40,000.00	5,000.00
North Tarboro		4,856.55	150.74	5,000.00	
Roanoke Rapids	30.39	15,969.44	8,531.86	75,000.00	
Rocky Mount	275.39	11,251.10	3,289.72	85,000.00	12,000.00
Scotland Neck	63.59	10,080.04	367.69	44,000.00	8,000.00
Spring Hope	211.52	2,792.11	579.55	10,000.00	
Tarboro	85.85	41,173.74	988.70	150,000.00	
Taylor Chapel		1,288.57	108.91	3,000.00	
Thomas Chapel		12,100.17	2,678.55	25,000.00	
Thompson Chapel		3,853.29	246.58	5,000.00	
Vaughans Chapel	181.78	11,014.38	1,084.93	30,000.00	6,000.00
Vicks Chapel		762.16		6,000.00	4,500.00
Warrenton	301.73	7,635.61	530.22	15,000.00	6,000.00
Weldon	121.76	4,342.11	238.60	20,000.00	1,000.00
TOTALS	$1,592.45	$ 176,511.07	$ 22,221.96	$ 673,500.00	$ 52,700.00

FINANCIAL REPORT, Continued

CHURCH	Closing Balance W. A.	Sum Total Disbursed (Add All Disbursements)	Sum Total Closing Balance (Add All Closing Balances)	Value of Property	Indebtedness
Vanceboro Dist.:					
Alliance	$ 17.32	$ 8,552.26	$ 110.85	$ 30,000.00	$
Bridgeton	6.41	2,114.31	137.47	10,000.00	1,200.00
Calvary		10,458.98	2,230.10	40,000.00	7,000.00
Dover		3,321.42	31.75	15,000.00	
Friendship		2,656.92	1,778.51	5,000.00	
Good Shepherd		635.54	61.79		
Goose Creek		830.87	35.22	4,500.00	
Hobucken	4.91	4,755.53	244.41	5,000.00	
Hodges Chapel	125.00	6,961.59	2,999.65	20,000.00	
Holly Hill	12.20	6,560.87	819.85	25,000.00	1,000.00
Hopewell	91.79	8,258.28	330.12	13,000.00	500.00
Lowland	244.09	3,091.85	544.80	10,000.00	
New Hope		447.29	15.16	1,500.00	
Oriental	34.81	1,504.48	98.08	10,000.00	1,500.00
Reelsboro	1.29	2,295.16	137.66	7,000.00	
Shelmerdine	23.69	2,752.31	347.77	5,500.00	
Springs Creek		484.28	13.08	2,000.00	
Trinity		907.61	31.31	1,500.00	
Vanceboro	1.01	5,058.54	1,607.34	20,000.00	
TOTALS	$ 562.52	$ 71,648.09	$ 11,574.92	$ 225,000.00	$ 11,200.00
Whiteville Dist.:					
Abbottsburg	$	$ 2,551.02	$ 16.49	$ 15,000.00	$
Aberdeen	3.41	1,505.28	60.85	20,000.00	2,500.00
Boardman		1,978.33	367.77	12,000.00	
Calvary		466.14		2,500.00	
Chadbourn	75.00	27,989.87	390.91	62,000.00	16,000.00
Clarkton	107.81	703.52	203.44	3,000.00	
Elizabethtown	43.03	25,071.02	450.92	35,000.00	15,000.00
Free Welcome		2,785.74	405.93	20,000.00	
Lumberton	33.26	32,069.89	2,484.81	143,500.00	20,200.00
Mt. Olive	8.53	19,778.20	2,179.14	77,000.00	7,500.00
Nakina		16,979.73	595.69	35,000.00	9,000.00
Raeford		636.00	19.69	6,000.00	3,800.00
Red Springs	12.87	4,779.57	132.61	30,000.00	3,000.00
St. Pauls	30.70	11,902.16	252.68	40,000.00	
Whiteville	86.59	16,375.76	802.60	105,000.00	
Winter Park	114.66	14,363.12	671.01	47,000.00	25,000.00
TOTALS	$ 515.86	$ 179,935.35	$ 9,034.59	$ 653,000.00	$102,000.00
Williamston Dist.:					
Belhaven	$	$ 3,830.52	$ 47.39	$ 35,000.00	$ 5,000.00
Bethany	144.07	8,177.92	896.43	25,000.00	
Bethel	86.59	12,731.33	3,147.65	43,800.00	
Hamilton	13.57	2,684.84	45.35	7,000.00	5,500.00
Jamesville				2,500.00	1,000.00
Pinetown		2,004.08	602.42	6,000.00	
Plymouth		2,122.06	173.17	15,000.00	6,500.00
Rehoboth	127.49	7,035.11	818.06	30,000.00	
Robersonville	82.85	5,514.31	1,706.75	35,000.00	3,000.00
Roper	179.92	8 045.37	1,179.31	25,000.00	3,000.00
Swanquarter		6,687.77	357.18	7,000.00	
Wades Point		2,494.51	1,048.85	7,000.00	
Wakelon		680.32	87.16	4,000.00	
Washington				15,000.00	5,000.00
Williamston	87.07	16.419.32	808.28	45,000.00	4,000.00
Windsor	1.86	2,787.55	474.57	7,000.00	
TOTALS	$ 723.42	$ 81,215.01	$ 11,392.57	$ 309,300.00	$ 33,000.00
GRAND TOTALS	$8,804.41	$1,194,050.16	$146,124.40	$4,633,400.00	$591,600.00

SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION
May 6, 1966

Presiding—Rev. Karl Bunkley, General Sunday School President
Conference Superintendent—Rev. J. D. Lee
Christian Education Director and Sunday School President—Rev. C. L. Turpin
Vice-President of Sunday School—Rev. Wiley T. Clark
Secretary-Treasurer of Sunday School—Rev. King E. White

Convention opened by singing, "Sunshine in My Soul." Rev. J .D. Lee brought the devotion. Scripture Heb. 2:3. Brother Lee offered the opening prayer.

Wiley Clark led the Convention in Sunday School choruses. After which a Trio sang, "If God Isn't Real."

Rev. C. L. Turpin welcomed the members of the Convention and visitors. Then he introduced Rev. Karl Bunkley.

Rev. Bunkley addressed the Convention and called the Convention to order.

Motion: That the printed program, with the changes, be adopted for the session.

Passed. Program enclosed.

Motion: That the report of the Nomination Committee be adopted, with the changes. Passed. Committees meet at lunch. Report enclosed.

Report of Sunday School officers:

Rev. C. L. Turpin. Motion to give Brother Turpin a rising vote of appreciation for the splendid, progressive leadership. Adopted.

Rev. Wiley T. Clark.

Rev. K. E. White. Motion to give a rising vote of appreciation to Vice-President Clark, and Secretary White. Adopted.

Seating of Alternate Delegates:

Mrs. Dean Hollingsworth to be seated as delegate for Kinston First Church.

Carolyn Aikens seated as delegate for West Area Church.

10:05 Workshops. Teachers introduced and Convention dismissed for workshops.

See enclosed program for various workshops.

11:00 Workshop for Convention, Mrs. Karl Bunkley.

11:45 A challenging message to the Convention by Rev. C. L. Turpin. Adjourn for lunch.

Afternoon Session.

Convention opened with prayer at 1:30 p. m.

Report of Committees:

Finance Report. Adopted with changes.

Memoirs. Adopted. Convention stood for silent prayer. Rev. Joe L. Russell, Sr. prayed.

Resolutions. Amended and adopted.

Election of Sunday School Officers and delegates to General Sunday School Convention.

Motion that all pews, with the exception of last two on either side of church and the rostrum be the bar. Adopted.

Motion all elections by standing vote. Adopted.

Voting strength 142.

Nominations for Vice-President: Wiley T. Clark, W. A. Crawford, Linburg Collins, Alvah T. Watson.

Rev. Wiley T. Clark, elected.

Nominations for Secretary-Treasurer: Joe L. Russel, Jr., Lalleon Narron, King E. White, Ralph Jernigan.

Rev. King E. White, elected.

Nominations for delegates to the General Sunday School Convention.

Motion: Election of delegates be based on 18,000 Sunday School members. Adopted.

Clerical Delegates.

Motion that the Convention do not elect minister and wife as delegates. Adopted.

Motion that seven with the highest votes be declared elected. Adopted.

Clerical Delegates elected to the General Sunday School Convention: Wiley T. Clark, K. E. White, W. J. Forehand, S. L. Whichard, Lalleon Narron, W. A. Crawford, Joe L. Russell, Jr.

Nomination of Lay Delegates.

Motion that no two delegates be elected from the same church, but in the event that there are two nominations, the one receiving the highest votes be considered delegates. Adopted.

Motion that nomination cease at the number of 30 nominations. Adopted.

Lay Delegates elected were: John Pollard, Ralph Lucas, Mrs. Ralph Johnson, James Hodges, Bill Marshburn, Mrs. N. D. Lucas, Warren McRoy, A. C. Davidson, I. M. Huggins, J. T. Williams, Dennis Lane, Mavis Hall, W. S. Wellons, Joe Futrell, Gene Holland, Johnnie Edwards, C. N. Bostic, Sherrill Gurganius, Billy Rollins, Henry Tart.

Motion that the Convention give a rising vote of thanks and appreciation to our presiding officer for a fine job. Adopted.

Motion: A rising vote of thanks and appreciation to our Superintendent and wife for a splendid job in planning the activities of the week. Adopted.

Brother Lee gave an expression of thanks and appreciation to all who taught and who helped to make the Christian Worker's Institute a successful week.

Motion: That an expression of appreciation be given to C. L. Turpin, our Christian Education Director for the progressive leadership, the vision and growth of our Sunday Schools. Adopted.

Motion: To adjourn. Adopted. Rev. C. L. Turpin closed the Convention with prayer.

Signed: King E. White, Secretary.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

We, your Committee on Resolutions, recommend the following:

1. We recommend to the Convention the continuation of full time Director of Christian Education.

2. That the Lifeliners Convention in their Biennial Session, give consideration to the continuation of the Christian Education Program as it has formerly functioned in the North Carolina Conference.

3. That the Director of Christian Education who is appointed by the Conference serve as President of the Sunday School Association and that this Convention elect a Vice-President and a Secretary-Treasurer.

4. That the Christian Education Board continue to employ a Secretary to take care of the stenographic work of the Christian Education Board.

5. That the Sunday School year coincide with the Conference year, July 1-June 30.

6. That the Annual Conference approve the consoldiation of the Sunday School and the Youth Boards into a Christian Education Board, to function as the Christian Education Department.

7. That the Christian Education Board work out the details of the 1967 Convention.

8. That North Carolina Sunday Schools adopt National Standard of Achievements and that each Sunday School work toward Standardization as outlined in NSA Booklet, "They That Be Wise Standardize."

9. That each Sunday School teach at least one unit of Teacher Training Course this year to Sunday School Leadership and potential Leadership.

10. That the Director of Christian Education at least once each quarter furnish each pastor a newsletter stating statistics in relation to our Conference Sunday Schools.

11. That the Annual Rally and District Rallies be worked out by the Christian Education Board.

12. That the Sunday School Convention Minutes be inserted in the Conference Minutes, and that the Sunday School Department pay its pro-rata part of the cost of said Minutes to the North Carolina Conference Treasury.

13. That we endorse the "Double in a Decade" program, and that we thus set a goal of 30,000 members by 1970.

14. That the Christian Deucation Department continue the scholarship fund for worthy boys and girls from the North Carolina Conference who plan to attend Emmanuel College or Holmes Theological Seminary. That earmarked funds from individuals or churches may be placed in this fund.

15. That all revisions of rolls be done once a year under the direct supervision of the Sunday School Superintendent and Pastor and no name shall be marked off without the consent of the Pastor. The suggested time is the first Sunday of October. This deals only as to whether a person is active or inactive.

16. That we follow the calendar year of the National Sunday School Association.

17. That Promotion day be the last Sunday of September.

18. That the new year for all Sunday Schools begin October 1st or the first Sunday. This deals with the functions of Sunday School.

19. That each church promote a Vacation Bible School in the coming year.

20. That a letter be sent to all churches once a quarter if they fail to pay their tithes into the Christian Education Department.

21. Our National Standard calls for a mission offering each month. In view of the fact that our Conference is Foreign Missions minded

we therefore, would like to join hands with them in the effort. Each Sunday School will receive and send through its Sunday School treasurer each month to the Christian Education Department their offering designated for missions. At the end of the year proper records will be kept notifying each church of the amount they have paid to Foreign Missions. That all money received by the Christian Education Department for Missions be given directly to the Conference Treasurer.

22. Recognizing that our Sunday School personnel cannot effectively teach that which they do not practice, we recommend that each Sunday School staff member pay tithes to the church.

23. We suggest material for Vacation Bible School, Sunday School material (promotion) commentaries, etc., be purchased from our Book Room. This will strengthen our Christian Education Department and Conference.

24. That the Sunday School Convention submit this recommendation to the forthcoming Biennial Conference for its approval.

Signed: Wiley T. Clark, Chairman; Mrs. Joe Futrell, Tim B. Henry, Mrs. Margaret Nicholson, N. Doner Lucas.

MEMOIRS COMMITTEE REPORT

We, your Committee on Memoirs submit the following report:

It is written "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth yea saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors while their works do follow them."

We believe that "Jesus doeth all things well," and He has seen fit to call to His presence during the last year the following members of our Sunday School.

Mrs. James Dunn, Mrs. Lillian Butler, Mr. Roy Piver—Tarboro
Mrs. Louise Smith—Northwood Temple
Mrs. Minnie Pittman—Tabernacle, Goldsboro
Mr. Thomas Parker—Wallace
Mrs. Elizabeth C. Lowry—Mt. Olive-Pembroke
Mrs. Alma W. Nelms—Ebenezer
Mr. Thomas Greer—Millenium
Mrs. Annie Hurdle—Millenium
Mr. C. A. Barnes—Wilmington
Mrs. Mollie Godley—Hodges Chapel

We extend our deepest sympathy to friends and relatives, and recommend that this Convention stand for a moment of reverence which will be followed by prayer.

Respectfully submitted: W. J. Forehand, Chairman; W. A. Crawford, James Jackson, Mrs. N. D. Lucas, Mrs. Pauline Pate.

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

We, your Committee on Finance, submit the following:

1. That each Sunday School pay 10% of their receipts into the Christian Education Department by the 10th of the month. That 10% of Sunday School receipts be forwarded to the General Treasurer.

2. In accordance with the ruling made by the General Sunday School Convention the offering received on Easter Sunday in each local Church shall be sent to the Christian Education Treasurer to

be forwarded to the General Sunday School Treasurer. A letter shall be sent from the Christian Education Department reminding the Sunday School of this obligation.

3. That the Christian Education officials be paid 7 cents per mile for official travel in promoting the work of the Christian Education Department.

4. That the salary of the Director of the Christian Education Department be determined by the Board of Christian Education and Conference Board.

5. That the salary of the Secretary-Treasurer of the Christian Education Department be determined by the Board of Christian Education.

6. That the following appropriations be made:

a. Presiding Officer $125.00
b. Recording Secretary ..... $ 10.00

Respectfully submitted: Lalleon Narron, Chairman; Lesley Finch, David G. Willetts, Russell Clark, Hildred Potter.

ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

May 5-6, 1966
Falcon, N. C.

THURSDAY, MAY 5, 1966
EVENING

7:30 Keynote Address
Rev. Karl W. Bunkley
General Sunday School President
Pentecostal Holiness Church
9:30 Registration

FRIDAY, MAY 6, 1966
MORNING

8:00 to 9:00
Registration
9:00 Congregation Sings—Rev. Wiley Clark
9:05 to 9:15
Devotion, Rev. J. D. Lee
Superintendent of the
North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church
9:15 to 10:00
Convention opens with
Rev. Karl W. Bunkley Presiding

WORKSHOPS

10:00 to 10:40

Superintendents	Rev. Karl W. Bunkley
Nursery	Mrs. H. D. Marshburn
Juniors	Mrs. A. C. Davidson
Intermediates	Mrs. Ralph R. Johnson
Teens	Rev. Wiley T. Clark

Young Adults	Rev. Tim B. Henry
Visitation	Rev. Lalleon Narron
Teacher Training	Rev. King E. White
Junior Church	Mrs. A. B. Howard

10:45 to 11:45
Workshop—
Mrs. Karl W. Bunkley

11:45 to 12:15
President
Rev. C. L. Turpin

12:15 Lunch

1:30 Election of Officers
Committees
Business until finished

Special singing for the entire Convention, featuring Men's Trio:
Rev. Harry Correll
Rev. David Willetts
Mrs. J. Stone

MINUTES OF THE LIFELINERS CONVENTION

July 2, 1966

Convention was opened by singing Lifeliners song. Introduction of Rev. B. T. Underwood, General Lifeliners Director and Presiding Officer.

Scripture and prayer by Rev. Underwood.

Convention called to order. Bar was established two center rows of seats back to fourth post. Motion made and seconded.

Committees for Lifeliners Convention was read. Adopted and approved.

Mr. Turpin made a motion that "The Hymntime Singers" be included in program.

He then introduced the "Miss Lifeliner," Judy Correll, to come witness and sing.

Business of projects: The Lifeliners and Christian Education Department contributed:

Roller shades in white dormitory; Venetian blinds; Screens, trash cans, bought beds for counselors.

Soda Shop equipment (Christian Literature Library Room) (Arts and Crafts Room) total investment $4,000. Sidewalk by tabernacle and shuffle board. Paint for swimming pool. Hayride trailers, painted parsonage and maintained parsonage. Additional soda shop equipment.

Improved Lake site.

Reports of Board Members

Rev. Tim B. Henry commented on the great work Rev. Turpin had done. Rising vote of thanks.

Rev. C. L. Turpin rising vote of thanks for great work Rev. Henry had done.

Rev. Lalleon Narron rising vote of thanks.

Hymntime Singers on Program.

Election:

Motion was made to nominate and elect from floor and was adopted.

Resolutions Committee Report. Adopted.

Finance Committee. Approved and adopted.

Memoirs Committee, Approved.

Election of Officers:

Assistant Lifeliners Director—T. B. Henry by acclamation

Recording Secretary—Lalleon Narron by acclamation

The motion was made that we give presiding officer a rising vote of thanks for the splendid job he had done in the Convention.

A motion to adjourn and seconded.

Prayer by presiding officer.

COMMITTEES FOR LIFELINERS CONVENTION

Resolutions Committee: Tim B. Henry, Chairman; S. L. Whichard, Beverly Berry, Vernon Potter, Jr., Gwendolyn Lindsay.

Finance Committee: Wiley T. Clark, Chairman; John Slye, Ronnie Pollard, Debroh Suggs.

Memoirs Committee: Wesley Peyton, Chairman; Norman Butts, Rose Edwards, Barbara Cox, Robert Wimbly.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FINANCE, 1966

We, your Committee on Finance recommend the following:

1. That the Lifeliners of each Church pay 10% of its receipts into the Christian Education Department by the tenth of each month, and that the tithes from these receipts be sent to the General Lifeliners Department.
2. That all Lifeliners groups be requested to pay a minimum of $1.00 per month into Christian Education Department as tithes.
3. That each Lifeliners contribute $1.00 per month to the General Lifeliners Department.
4. That the following appropriations be made:
   a. Presiding Officer of this Convention, Rev. B. T. Underwood, $50.00. Rev. Underwood shall also receive $25.00 for travel.
   b. Recording Secretary, Rev. Lalleon Narron, $10.00.

Respectfully submitted: Wiley T. Clark, Chairman; Maurice Phelps, Joe Daniels, Ronnie Pollard, Linda Cannon.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

1. We recommend to the Biennial Conference the continuation of a full time Director of Christian Education.
2. We recommend that this Convention elect an Assistant Director and a Recording Secretary. That the Christian Education Director who is appointed by the Conference be the designated Lifeliners Director.
3. That the Lifeliners Convention year coincide with the Conference year July 1 through June 30 of the following year.
4. That the Lifeliners Convention be held on Saturday of the Senior Youth Camp.
5. That the Christian Education Board make plans for three weeks of Youth Camp for 1967. The first week to include ages 8 through 11, the second to include ages 12 through 14, the third to include ages 15 and up.
6. That each local Lifeliners promote a youth revival during the year in cooperation with local official board.
7. That each local Lifeliners promote a high level of Christian consecration among the young people and that our youth be placed in the function of the local church program.
8. That each Pastor and local church take the initiative to provide wholesome, supervised recreation for our Lifeliners.
9. That a Scholarship drive be conducted in November to January and scholarships to Youth Camp be given to the local church selling a pro-rata amount of candy. One scholarship for every 72 cans sold (based upon present price).
10. That each Pastor be extended an invitation to visit our 1967 Youth Camps, that a better understanding and a greater spirit of cooperation may be attained.
11. Since our Youth Camps are dedicated to the upbuilding of our Youth spiritually, we recommend that the local church take the initiative to raise funds to send their Youth who cannot afford the tuition.

12. That the Youth Camps of 1967 be under the direct supervision of the Christian Education Board.

13. That we continue and stress youth evangelism and witnessing teams. That the Christian Education Department sponsor youth teams where needed and when feasible.

14. That each local Lifeliners Department subscribe to the magazine **Reach** and the Lifeliners material for Juniors and Youth.

15. We recommend that each Lifeliners group give 25¢ per member annually toward the Conference Lifeliners project.

a. We recommend that the Sunday School of the North Carolina Conference participate in the same project at 25¢ per member and that this be refunded to annual conference for radification.

16. We suggest that the local Lifeliners Department use our Book Room to obtain program materials and promotional material when possible.

Respectfully submitted: Tim B. Henry, Chairman; Sam L. Whichard, Vernon Potter, Jr., Beverly Berry, Gwendolyn Lindsay.

REPORT OF MEMOIRS COMMITTEE, 1966

We, your Committee on Memoirs submit the following report:

It is written "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth yea saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors while their works do follow them."

We believe that "Jesus doeth all things well," and He has seen fit to call to His presence during the last year the following members of our Lifeliners.

Mr. Roy Piver, Mrs. James Dunn, Mrs. Lillian Butler—Tarboro
Mrs. Louise Smith—Northwood Temple
Mrs. Minnie Pittman—Tabernacle, Goldsboro
Mr. Thomas Parker—Wallace
Mrs. Elizabeth C. Lowry—(Mt. Olive) Pembroke
Mrs. Alma W. Nelms—Ebenezer
Mr. Tommy Greer—Millennium
Mrs. Annie Hurdle—Millennium
Mr. C. A. Barnes—Wilmington

We extend our deepest sympathy to friends and relatives, and recommend that this Convention stand for a moment of reverence which will be followed by prayer.

Respectfully submitted: Wesley Peyton, Chairman; Norman Butts, Rose Edwards, Barbara Cox, Robert Wimbley.

GOD IS ALIVE
LIFELINERS YOUTH RALLY

July 1, 1966

Musical Prelude
Song: He Lives
Prayer
Announcements:
Recognition of Camp Staff
Recognition of Camp King and Queen

Offertory
Lifeliners Witnessing
Songs of the Living God
The Hymntime Singers
Rev. Eddie Reece, Director
His Word—
Rev. Lloyd E. W. Johnson
President of Sunday School Association,
Pastor
Stockton, California
"Let all Youth and Adults join in this Affirmation Rally—'God is Alive Forevermore.' Tonight let everyone affirm that God is Alive by a renewed dedication to Christian Service."
Christian Education Director
C. L. Turpin.
9:00-9:30
Registration
9:35 His Word—
Rev. B. T. Underwood
General Lifeliners
Director
Youth Sings—
10:00-10:30
Lifeliners Achievement and Projects
1956-1966
10:30 Youth Talent for Christ
Judy Correll,
Miss Lifeliner of the Pentecostal Holiness Church
10:45 Convention Business
12:00 Lunch

FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE CHRISTIAN EDUCATION DEPT.

July 1965 through June 30, 1966

RECEIPTS

Sunday School Tithes	$ 6,585.13
Lifeliners Tithes	1,172.54
Director's Services	3,725.04
Conference 2%	2,118.27
Convention Fees (Sunday School)	231.00
Convention Fees (Lifeliners)	207.00
Tax Return	210.13
Porters Restaurant	440.00
Annual Youth Convention Meals	48.50
Loan From Book Store	235.67
Candy Fund	6,695.82
Miscellaneous	62.00

DISBURSEMENTS

Director's Salary	$ 5,870.00
Secretary's Salary	1,709.50
Internal Revenue Service	267.70
North Carolina Revenue	29.64
Morris Wade Sales	179.18
Director's Mileage	504.20
Dr. James Butler	10.00
Mr. Ronald C. Butler	10.00
Mrs. Linda Thomas	20.00
Office Book Room	28.73
N. C. Natural Gas Company	176.54
Carolina Power and Light Company	339.19
Carolina Telephone Company	683.23
North Carolina Conference	600.00
Carolina Telephone Company (Office)	187.20
Sparks Press	683.65
Anco Exterminating Company	60.00
Lou Dares Flower Shop	10.00
Reavis-Artcraft Signs	90.50
L and P Electric Company	90.50
Rev. H. L. Moore	10.50
National Sunday School Department	450.00
National Youth Department	200.00
Board Member Meals	155.16
Kelco Supply Company	29.50
Rev. Lalleon Narron	40.20
Youth Camp Expense 1966	566.63
Twyford Printing Company	14.42
Rev. Wiley T. Clark	75.00
Rev. T. B. Henry	66.80
New York Institute of Photography	80.00
Harnett Hardware	39.68
Parker Seed and Feed Company	24.45

Martin Jewelers	7.50
Machine Welding Company	22.63
Godwin Building Supply	21.33
Williams Office Supply	35.03
Ro-Mar Mattress Company	7.03
Nu-Home Builders	41.87
David Casey	50.00
Postmaster	122.00
Rev. Eddie Morris	25.00
Betty Benson Candy	5,277.60
Directors Mileage	897.86
Wellons Candy Company	317.22
Porters Restaurant	440.00
Rev. King E. White	37.60
Rev. Wiley T. Clark	12.60
Directors Christmas Present	110.00
Ministerial Extension Loan Fund	300.00
Rev. J. D. Lee	10.00
Secretary's Christmas Present	31.55
Mrs. Ruby Jones (Refund for Camp)	15.00
Christian Camping Association	54.00
Pepsi-Cola Company	49.72
Mrs. Eric Vernelson	14.00
Joe Williams Studio	14.42
Sunday School Presidents Meeting	62.10
Galloway Corporation	18.57
Christian Camping Membership	20.00
Rev. Doner Lucas	7.00
Rev. Harry Correll	37.00
Rev. David Willetts	21.00
Entertainment Youth Rallies	37.33
Minnesota Mining Company	2.90
National Film Service	125.55
North Carolina Pro-rata Part of Minutes	145.75
Rev. Karl W. Bunkley	175.00
Total Paid Out	$21,782.05
Total Receipts	21,730.77
Balance On Hand at Beginning	1,824.05
Total to be Accounted For	$23,554.82
Balance on Hand As of June 30, 1966	$ 1,772.77

FALCON YOUTH CAMP

1966

RECEIPTS

Balance On Hand As Of November 30, 1965	$ 15.38
Deposits Made During 1966	$ 7,986.94
Total To Be Accounted For	$8,002.32

DISBURSEMENTS

Camp Expense	$ 3,194.15
Camp Kitchen Expense	3,057.51
Refunds	72.00
North Carolina Conference Utilities and Supplies	140.00
Wellons Realty	150.00
Soda Shop Equipment	379.41
Johnson Cotton Company	250.55
Penn Emblem Company	98.25
World Wide Games	25.95
Mr. Earl Arnette	100.00
Total Paid Out	**$ 7,467.82**
Balance On Hand	**534.50**
Total Accounted For	**$ 8,002.32**

REPORT OF THE CHRISTIAN EDUCATION DEPARTMENT
July, 1965 through June 30, 1966

	S. S. Convention Fee	Tithes Paid	Lifeliners Convention Fee	Tithes Paid
Fayetteville Dist.				
Benson	$ 3.00	$ 34.50	$ 3.00	$ 5.20
Hope Mills		12.16		
Casey's Chapel				
Clinton	3.00	51.00	3.00	11.44
Culbreth Memorial	3.00	59.26		15.00
Garland		12.00		
Goshen		35.70	3.00	8.00
Gospel Tab.	3.00	112.01		11.00
Holland's Chapel	3.00	29.78		
Johnson's Mem.	3.00	21.97		3.90
Mamers				
Mount Carmel	3.00	76.94	6.00	12.37
Oak Ridge	3.00	19.21		
Peniel	3.00	1.00		
Person Street	3.00	90.11	3.00	13.51
St. Matthew				
Sanford	3.00	50.00	3.00	
Shiloh (Indian)	3.00	28.21		
Sharon	3.00	37.41	3.00	12.00
Stedman	3.00	44.08		4.14
Tyndall Grove	3.00	13.34	3.00	3.92
West Area	3.00	50.85	3.00	9.86
Woodland Ave.		22.60	3.00	3.00
Whiteville Dist.				
Abbottsburg				
Aberdeen		23.53		3.22
Boardman		21.64		1.00
Calvary		1.75		
Chadbourn	3.00	30.00	3.00	16.00
Clarkton	3.00			
Elizabethtown		41.20		
Lumberton	3.00	181.97		32.32
Mt. Olive (Pemb.)	3.00	66.65		
Raeford		26.66		
Red Springs		28.00	3.00	10.00
St. Pauls	3.00	122.10	3.00	9.93
Whiteville	3.00	119.35	3.00	12.00
Winter Park	3.00	79.88	3.00	5.00
Nakina		91.35		
Jacksonville Dist.				
Beaufort		10.30		
Graham's Chapel	3.00	62.87		6.55
Harkers Island	3.00	40.00		7.10
Hood Memorial		15.75		2.25
Jacksonville	3.00	51.94		3.00
Morehead City	3.00	29.53		62.00
New Bern First	3.00	66.72	3.00	13.00
Penderlea		32.51		4.00
Salter Path				
Snead's Ferry	3.00	5.10		3.84
Swansboro	3.00	32.75	3.00	3.46
Verona				
Wallace	3.00	43.45	3.00	12.21
Wilmington First	3.00	43.46	3.00	12.21

REPORT OF C. E. DEPARTMENT, Continued

	S. S. Convention Fee	Tithes Paid	Lifeliners Convention Fee	Tithes Paid
Vanceboro Dist.:				
Alliance	3.00	36.01	3.00	12.93
Bridgeton		8.02		
Calvary		23.65	3.00	9.30
Dover	3.00	22.09	3.00	1.70
Friendship		87.16		1.40
Goose Creek		6.06		
Good Shepherd		9.51		
Hobucken		38.11		4.25
Hodges Chapel	3.00	35.45	3.00	11.46
Holly Hill		33.51	3.00	8.00
Hopewell		30.60		12.00
Lowland	3.00	6.00		
New Hope		8.22		
Oriental	3.00	21.35	3.00	4.25
Reelsboro	3.00	30.22	3.00	9.00
Shelmerdine		28.37		12.00
Spring Creek		3.99		
Trinity				
Vanceboro		30.52	3.00	2.31
Greenville Dist.:				
Albritton	3.00	15.70	3.00	7.52
Ayden		18.82		7.63
Black Creek		24.00		23.52
Carson Memorial		17.53		1.00
Friendship	3.00	34.94	3.00	2.58
Farmville		47.44	3.00	14.17
Greenville First		62.61	3.00	11.30
Grifton		29.37		
Grimesland	3.00	80.97	3.00	12.11
Northwood Tem.	3.00	42.00		9.00
Free Welcome	3.00	92.20		
Trenton		36.00		12.50
Kinston First	3.00	71.28	3.00	13.57
Meadowbrook	3.00	33.90		3.03
St. Paul	3.00	211.60		9.93
Stantonsburg		1.80		1.00
Tiffany Street		37.49		2.70
Wilson First	3.00	34.66		16.71
Winterville		45.73		
Tarboro Dist.:				
Darlington		22.01		3.00
Ebenezer	3.00	81.52	3.00	11.00
Gum Chapel	3.00	86.02	3.00	13.30
Hobgood	3.00	27.08	3.00	19.04
Merritts Chapel		13.73		
Millennium	3.00	74.23	3.00	9.68
Roanoke Rapids		124.14	3.00	18.51
Rocky Mount	3.00	75.05	3.00	13.00
Scotland Neck	3.00	40.25	3.00	.68
Spring Hope		16.05		7.77
Tarboro	3.00	161.03	3.00	20.00
Taylor's Chapel		42.77		
Thomas Chapel		22.37		14.00
Thompson Chapel		36.04		18.00
Vaughan's Chapel	3.00	46.97	3.00	22.00
Vick's Chapel		1.00		
Warrenton		32.89		5.71
Weldon		37.23		12.00

REPORT OF C. E. DEPARTMENT, Continued

	Sunday School Convention Fee	Tithes Paid	Lifeliners Convention Fee	Tithes Paid
Raleigh Dist.:				
Bailey		29.47	3.00	9.40
Caraleigh		95.04		15.00
Clayton		37.87		13.00
Emmanuel		60.98	3.00	13.56
Fuquay-Springs		13.65		12.00
Kenly	3.00	43.47	3.00	13.90
Lamm's Grove	3.00	34.83	3.00	15.00
Micro		41.63	3.00	15.00
Middlesex		6.00		
Moores Chapel	3.00	64.48	3.00	12.00
Selma		22.38	3.00	4.71
Shiloh	3.00	52.63	3.00	9.77
Sims		12.00		4.00
Smithfield	3.00	55.45	3.00	12.51
Westmoreland	3.00	52.81	3.00	13.81
Goldsboro Dist.:				
Airboro		29.06		
Belfast	3.00	82.16	3.00	9.00
Bizzell Grove	3.00	67.94	3.00	14.00
Calypso				
Faison				
Fremont	3.00	10.94		3.96
Genoa				
Greenleaf		29.92		11.00
Jones Grove		13.20		1.00
La Grange		20.99		
Manleys Grove	3.00	41.43	3.00	3.48
Mount Olive	3.00	63.71		6.00
New Hopewell				
Niagara		25.59		3.00
Oak Street	3.00	133.46	3.00	10.75
Pikes Cross Roads	3.00	61.34		1.80
Saint John		59.98	3.00	
Tabernacle	3.00	123.47	3.00	15.96
Thunder Swamp	3.00	45.85	3.00	15.00
Warsaw		13.30		
Whitley	3.00	47.25	3.00	13.00
Williamston Dist.:				
Belhaven		25.43		12.00
Bethany	3.00	75.63	3.00	7.39
Bethel	3.00	66.72	3.00	17.00
Jamesville		.34		
Hamilton	3.00	18.00	3.00	8.00
Pinetown		7.50		
Plymouth		20.06		
Rehoboth	3.00	48.19		
Robersonville		33.24	3.00	9.88
Roper		27.63		11.00
Spring Green Mis.				
Swanquarter		5.18		4.00
Wades Point		50.75	3.00	11.00
Wakelon		7.00		
Washington		13.02		
Williamston	3.00	93.67	3.00	20.10
Windsor	3.00	20.28	3.00	4.70
N. Tarboro		10.67		.40
Alert		15.97		
Capital	3.00			10.86

NORTH CAROLINA WOMAN'S AUXILIARY CONVENTION

August 4, 1966

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY DIRECTORY

President

Mrs. M. Hollon Davenport, 308 Westview Drive, Fayetteville, North Carolina 28303, Phone 484-7775

Vice President

Mrs. James H. Jackson, Route 1, Box 8C, Nashville, North Carolina Phone 459-2188

Secretary-Treasurer

Mrs. Joe L. Russell, P. O. Box 1231, Goldsboro, North Carolina 27530 Phone 734-7634

Board Members

Mrs. John Pollard, P. O. Box 321, Vanceboro, North Carolina Phone 244-5521

Mrs. R. H. Brafford, 116 Belmont Ave., Wilson, North Carolina Phone 237-0631

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY MINUTES

The Twenty-Second Convention of the Woman's Auxiliary of the North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church met in the Falcon Tabernacle, Falcon, North Carolina, August 4, 1966, with Mrs. C. F. Isaac, General President, presiding.

1966 CONVENTION PROGRAM

Theme: FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS . . . PRAY, STUDY, WITNESS

9:00 Registration
Musical Prelude—Mrs. E. A. Randall, Mrs. C. E. Butler

9:30 Call to Order—Mrs. M. H. Davenport
W. A. Hymn, "Working and Serving" Congregation. Led by Mrs. Kenneth Tart, Person Street Auxiliary
Greetings and Prayer—Reverend J. D. Lee, North Carolina Conference Superintendent
Presenting General W. A. President—Mrs. J. L. Russell Regional Director
Report of N. C. W. A. Officials
Sextet—"When We See Christ" Mrs. Johnny Jackson, Mrs. J. C. Autry, Mrs. Foldon Faircloth, Mrs. G. T. Honeycutt, Mrs. Noah Barefoot, and Mrs. Buddy Carlysle.

10:10 Prayer by Mrs. J. Floyd Williams, Franklin Springs Auxiliary
Convention Message——Mrs. C. F. Isaac, General W. A. President
Melody of Choruses—Congregation

10:45 Convention Business—Mrs. C. F. Isaac Presiding.
Dedicatory Prayer for N.C.W.A. Board—Presiding Official

1:00 Benediction: "Send us forth in every good work, O Lord to

do Thy will, and keep us in perfect peace whose mind is stayed on Thee."

BUSINESS

1. Report of President, Mrs. M. H. Davenport, (See Conference President's Report).
2. Report of Vice President, and Educational Director, Mrs. J. A. Jackson.
3. Report of Secretary-Treasurer and Falcon Children's Home Director Mrs. J. L. Russell. (See Financial Statement)
4. Report of Board Member and Missions Director, Mrs. M. R. Whitfield.
5. Motion made by Mrs. John Pollard to accept the reports of the Vice President, Secretary-Treasurer, and Board Member with a rising vote of appreciation.
6. Motion made by Mrs. M. H. Davenport that the bar of the Convention shall include platform and four center rows of seats embracing middle section, extending back to third post. (Adopted)
7. Presiding Official stated that enrollment in this convention shall be according to official registration of members provided for in Woman's Auxiliary Constitution.
8. Registration Committee reported. Delegation asked to move within the bar.
9. Memoirs Committee read. Convention stood for moment of silent reverence followed by prayer. See Committee Report.
10. Motion made by Mrs. J. L. Russell that all nominations be made from the conference floor by voice. That all elections be by ballot except when there is only one nominee. In the event of no election on the first ballot the three receiving the most votes shall be run on second ballot. In second ballot two highest shall run. (Adopted)
11. Election of N.C.W.A. Officials:
    President—Mrs. M. H. Davenport; elected by acclamation
    Vice President—Mrs. J. A. Jackson; elected by acclamation
    Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. J. L. Russell; elected by acclamation
    Board Member—Mrs. John Pollard; elected by acclamation
    Board Member—Mrs. R. H. Brafford; elected by acclamation
12. Project Committee Report adopted as read.
13. Publicity Committee Report adopted as amended. Admendment, Fayetteville Observer be added to item No. 2.
14. Education Report adopted as read.
15. Finance Report adopted as amended. Admendment to strike paragraph 7.
16. Resolutions Report adopted as read.
17. Missions Report adopted as read.
18. Falcon Children's Home Report adopted as read.
19. Appreciation Report adopted as read.

AWARDS

Certificate Seals

One hundred four seals awarded signifying standardization achievement: Gold Crown 42, Silver Crown 24, Palm Bearer 22, White Robe 16.

100% Gold Crown Seals: Airboro, Ayden, Belfast, Bethel, Clinton, Dunn Tabernacle, Ebenezer, Elizabethtown, Goshen, Greenville First, Grimesland, Gum Chapel, Hobgood, Hobucken, Hodges Chapel, Holly Hill, Hopewell, Kenly, Kinston First, Lamms Grove, Moore's Chapel, Mount Olive Pembroke, New Bern, Person Street, Pike's Cross Roads, Roanoke Rapids, Rocky Mount, Sanford, Shelmerdine, Smithfield, St. John, Stedman, Tarboro, Tiffany Street, Vaughan's Chapel, Warrenton, Westarea, Whitley, Winter Park, Wilson First, Woodland Ave.

90% Silver Crown Awards: Albritton, Bailey, Benson, Bethany, Bizzells Grove, Caraleigh, Culbreth Memorial, Farmville, Friendship, Greenleaf, Hood Memorial, Johnson Memorial, Lowland, Manley's Grove, Millennium, Oak Street, Roper, Shiloh (Raleigh District) St. Matthew, St. Pauls, Swansboro, Tabernacle, Thunder Swamp, Vanceboro.

80% Palm Bearer Seals: Alliance, Bridgeton, Capital, Emmanuel, Fremont, Garland, Harkers Island, Lumberton, Mount Carmel, Morehead City, Northwood Temple, Red Springs, Reelsboro, Robersonville, Selma, Sharon, Tyndall Grove, Wallace, Weldon, Whiteville, Williamston, Wilmington First.

70% White Robe Seals: Clayton, Fuquay-Varina, Holland's Chapel, Jacksonville, Meadow Brook, Merritts Chapel, Oriental, Peniel, Rehoboth, Scotland Neck, Shiloh (Fayetteville District) Spring Hope, St. Paul, Trenton, Westmoreland, Windsor.

CONFERENCE PRESIDENT'S REPORT

Mrs. M. H. Davenport

August 4, 1966

This year has been perhaps the busiest of the four years I have served as N. C. Conference W. A. President.

Immediately following our Promotional Convention last August, I attended the General Woman's Auxiliary Convention in Greensboro for three wonderful days of instruction, fellowship, business, and spiritual blessings. I served on the Project Committee and presented a workshop on Missions. I stayed on in Greensboro for another seven days attending the General Conference as one of N. C. Conference lay Delegates. Never have I appreciated my church as much as I did following the General Woman's Auxiliary Convention and the General Conference.

Four new Auxiliaries (Johnson Memorial, Elizabethtown, Plymouth, Alert) have been organized this year, giving us a present total of 125 Woman's Auxiliaries.

Among the many accomplishments of our North Carolina women this year can be listed:

$1893.58 contributed to our schools, Emmanuel College and Holmes Theological Seminary.

$1036.25 contributed to General Project.

85 W. A.'s participated in Missionary Sponsor Plan by remembering their assigned missionary family at Christmas and other special occasions.

$1139.00 contributed to Conference Project.

A big hand in the successful Harvest Train with gifts of cash and commodities for Falcon Children's Home. Our biggest event of the year in connection with Falcon Children's Home activities was the presentation of a 66-passenger bus to the Home by the Gold Bond Company, climaxing two years of work on this project.

It is my privilege today to present:

Gold Crown Awards to 42 W. A.'s
Silver Crown Awards to 25 W. A.'s
Palm Bearer Awards to 22 W. A.'s
White Robe Awards to 16 W. A.'s

Our Rally programs this year have emphasized the General Theme, FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS . . . Spiritual Life Development. In this connection, our women have been encouraged to read the Bible through in 1966, and prayer, both private and group, has been advocated. A filmstrip, SHIMABUKI, used in the Rally programs gave an interesting account of how one copy of God's Word won an entire heathen village in the Pacific to Christ. As a result of these Rally programs, reports have been received from many prayer and study groups of God's continued blessings.

This year has not been without its ups and downs. We lost the services of our faithful secretary-treasurer, Mrs. J. Floyd Williams, when she and her family moved to Franklin Springs, Ga. However, Mrs. J. L. Russell, Sr., assumed these duties and has filled the job well, in addition to her duties as Falcon Children's Home Director. Mrs. James Jackson has served as Educational Director and Mrs. Marvin Whitfield as Director of Missions. These Board Members have endeavored to be helpful in every phase of the work, and it has been a genuine joy to serve with them this year.

Although hampered by illness, Mrs. Garland Newsome has faithfully continued her duties as Historian, keeping an up-to-date history of N. C. W. A. activities.

District Directors, Mesdames Glenn I. Bailey, R. H. Brafford, W. A. Crawford, Conrad N. Hall, I. M. Huggins, Doner Lucas, H. D. Marshburn, Lalleon Narron and John Pollard, along with the N.C.W.A. Board have assisted with official visits, making a total of 24 visits to local W. A.'s.

As N.C.W.A. President, I have:

Presided at meetings of N.C.W.A. Board.

Presided at Fall and Spring Rallies, presenting program at one Fall Rally and three Spring Rallies.

Attended 8 Promotional District Conferences, presenting workshop on the Lay Woman Serving the Church.

Served as Editor of OUR WOMEN page in EVANGEL.

Contributed articles to HELPING HAND and ADVOCATE.

Corresponded with N. C.'s new Sharing Sister, Mrs. Nonie Ezell, Great Plains President.

Represented N.C.W.A. at General W. A. Convention; Feast of Ingathering; Harvest Train; Testimonial dinner for former Supt., the Rev. W. Eddie Morris; Planning Committee and Reception for new Conference Supt., the Rev. J. Doner Lee; Conference-wide Evangelism Rally; Gold Bond Planning Meeting for presentation of Bus to Falcon Children's Home; Presentation Ceremony of the Bus;

PFNA Planning Committee for Women's Activities for forth-coming PFNA meeting in Raleigh.

Visited 9 local W. A.'s.

With assistance of W. A. Board, prepared and distributed to local W. A.'s 25 letters and informational bulletins (including General Convention Notes and N. C. Convention Buzz Session Notes).

Another pleasant duty indirectly connected with my W. A. activities has been my appointment to the Falcon Children's Home Board for this quadrennium. I have attended all Board meetings, serving as Recording Secretary.

Thank you for the privilege of serving as your President for another year. My life is much richer by having worked with the many dedicated women throughout our Conference.

Mrs. M. Hollon Davenport
N.C.W.A. President

FINANCIAL STATEMENT
WOMAN'S AUXILIARY OF N. C. CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

Balance as of July 27, 1965	$1,916.91

INCOME RECEIVED

Tithes	$3,362.73
Convention Fees	149.30
General Project	1,036.25
N. C. Conference Project	1,139.00
Miscellaneous	294.67
Education (Feast of Ingathering)	1,893.58
Book Sale	46.89
Total Income Received	$7,922.42
Total Balance and Income Received	$9,839.33

ASSETS AND EXPENSE ACCOUNTS

Travel	$ 544.43
Miscellaneous	452.12
Tithes to General Treasury	385.15
General Project	1,036.25
Falcon Children's Home	12.00
Education (Feast of Ingathering)	1,893.58
Supplies	339.03
Salaries	870.00
Postage	165.53
Telephone	64.60
Convention Expense	654.60
Rally Expense	4.10
Books to sell	45.32
Total Expense	$6,466.71
Balance in Treasury July 25, 1966	$3,372.62

OFFICE FURNISHINGS & EQUIPMENT

1 desk, 3 chairs, 1 wall cabinet, 1 filing cabinet, 1 Smith-Corona typewriter, 1 pair of draperies, 2 secertary filing cabinets, 1 R. C. Allen business machine, 1 Rex-Rotary mimeographing machine, 1 portable Royal typewriter, 1 Underwood typewriter, 1 president's filing cabinet.

Mrs. J. L. Russell
N.C.W.A. Secy.-Treas.
Twenty-Second W. A. Convention

COMMITTEE REPORTS

REPORT OF MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

We, your Committee on Memoirs, sympathetically submit the following report:

We extend our deepest sympathy to friends and relatives who so deeply feel the loss of their loved ones. "Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of His saints."

No greater tribute can express our appreciation for the lives and service of these called to their reward than to use the words of our Lord, Himself, "They have done what they could."

We light these candles in honor of their memory and with a prayer that their influence shall live on in their Home, Church and Community.

Mrs. Sarah Frances Stafford—Pikes Cross Roads
Mrs. Ida Rogerson—Rehoboth
Mrs. Virgie Hicks—Vanceboro
Mrs. Lillian Butler—Tarboro
Mrs. Matilda Godwin—Gospel Tabernacle
Mrs. Dovie Dunn—Tarboro
Mrs. Roma Graham—Morehead City
Mrs. Edna Louise Smith—Northwood Temple

May we all stand in silent tribute and a moment of prayer. Mrs. Isaac will close the prayer.

Signed: Mrs. Ralph R. Johnson, Chairman; Mrs. Raymond Lassiter, Mrs. William S. Wellons, Mrs. Glenn I. Bailey.

REGISTRATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Registration Committee is happy to report 217 official delegates and members of the convention registered at the tables. There are 102 visitors present. Total number registered is 319.

We are pleased to recognize, Mrs. J. W. Berry, General President Emeritus, Mrs. Carl Isaac, General President, Mrs. J. L. Russell, Regional Director, Mrs. J. F. Williams, wife of the Assistant Bishop and former N.C.W.A. Secretary-Treasurer, Rev. and Mrs. W. E. Morris, superintendent and secretary of the Falcon Children's Home.

We are also pleased to have in our convention the superintendent of the North Carolina Conference and his wife, Rev. and Mrs. J. D. Lee. We recognize members of the North Carolina Conference Board also.

Because the North Carolina Conference is proud of the 16 missionaries given to the Church, recognition is given to those missionaries present, Rev. and Mrs. Johnnie Brooks and Rev. and Mrs. Thad White.

We would further like to recognize our past N. C. Convention W. A. officials (requested to stand).

The committee recognizes the official delegation. Will all local presidents, vice presidents, secretary-treasurers, board members, and elected delegates stand.

We recognize our women ministers and minister's wives who hold membership in local auxiliaries. (Requested to stand.) Since we appreciate our pastors we would like to recognize them. (Requested to stand.)

There may be those from other conferences who have not registered, if so, will you please stand.

Signed: Mrs. W. A. Crawford, Chairman; Mrs. Glenn I. Bailey, Mrs. John Pollard, Mrs. R. H. Brafford, Mrs. Lalleon Marron, Mrs. N. D. Lucas, Mrs. H. D. Marshburn.

REPORT OF PROJECT COMMITTEE

Since the joint project with the North Carolina Conference Board of air-conditioning the dinning room could not be completed during this conference year your committee on Conference Project recommends that the assessment of 50 cents per active member be designated toward continuation of this project during 1966-67.

Signed: Mrs. A. B. Howard, Chairman; Mrs. Vernon Potter, Mrs. Ruby Narron, Mrs. Lalleon Narron.

REPORT OF PUBLICITY COMMITTEE

We, your Committee on Publicity submit the following recommendations:

1. That the conference secretary send advance publicity of the 1967-68 convention to the **News and Observer, The Fayetteville Observer,** the **Dunn Dispatch, Charlotte Observer, Dunn Daily Record, Conference Evangel, Advocate** and the **Helping Hand.**

2. That the conference secretary send a written report of this convention to **Advocate, Helping Hand** and **North Carolina Evangel.**

3. That each local auxiliary Publicity Committee report outstanding activities to the editor of Woman's Page in North Carolina **Evangel.**

4. That each local auxiliary Publicity Committee advertise regular meetings, district rallies, convention, and other news of interest through the church bulletin, local newspaper, and any other possible news channels.

5. That each local auxiliary compile and maintain a scrapbook of organizations and activities of their local auxiliary.

6. That Minutes of this convention be included in conference Minutes; and that the Conference Secretary-treasurer of the W. A. request an adequate amount be printed so that a supply will be available for Woman's Auxiliary use, the specific number to be determined by the Conference W. A. Board.

7. We suggest that Mrs. Berry continue "Lila Berry Corner" in the North Carolina **Evangel** on the Woman's Page.

Signed: Mrs. Ralph Lambert, Chairman; Mrs. Doner Lucas, Mrs. Keith Marriner.

REPORT OF EDUCATION COMMITTEE

We, your Committee on Education, recommend the following:

1. That we encourage our youth to attend our church schools.
2. That we keep in contact with our P. H. Students in local colleges.
3. That we continue to cooperate with the N. C. Christian Education Department Scholarship Fund for our Church Schools.
4. That each local W. A. organize either a Girls' Auxiliary or a Pioneer Girl's Club if possible.
5. That the N.C.W.A. Board represent the N. C. Conference at the Feast of Ingathering.
6. That each local auxiliary assist in the promotion of the Vacation Bible School and Youth Training camps.

Respectfully submitted: Mrs. Calvin Wellons, Chairman; Mrs. Jack Lee, Mrs. Conrad Hall, Mrs. Joe Russell, Jr.

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

We, your Committee on Finance, recommend the following:

1. That the North Carolina Conference W. A. continue the present financial program recommended in the General Minutes. Local auxiliaries shall tithe all monies received into the Conference W. A. Treasury, except special offerings for Missions, Falcon Children's Home, Education, visiting officials and General and Conference projects. In view of fact that our Conference W. A. expenses are met largely in this manner we urge each W. A. to cooperate by paying full tithes into the Conference Treasury.
2. That $40.00 per month be paid the Conference President for the Biennium.
3. That $32.50 per month be paid to the Conference Secretary-Treasurer for the Biennium.
4. That 7¢ per mile be paid the W. A. Conference Officials for traveling expenses not covered by offerings from auxiliaries.
5. That no obligations be incurred by any committee without the approval of the Executive Board.
6. That the following appropriations be made at this convention:
   a. Mrs. C. F. Isaac $85.00
      (Presiding Officer and Convention Speaker)
   b. Mrs. M. H. Davenport $55.00
   c. Mrs. Joe L. Russell $55.00
      (Sec. Treas. & Children's Home Dir.)
   d. Mrs. Marvin Whitfield $15.00
      (Missions Director)
   e. Mrs. James Jackson $15.00
      (Education Director)

8. The Conference Secretary-Treasurer shall be authorized to pay the expense of the printing of the Minutes of this convention as a part of the Conference Minutes.

Respectfully submitted: Mrs. James Jackson, Chairman; Mrs. Lloyd Eatman, Mrs. Leon Johnson, Mrs. John Pollard, Mrs. J. B. Lee.

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

We, your Committee on Resolutions, recommend the following:

1. That a Woman's Auxiliary be organized in each church.

2. That the North Carolina Conference stress the importance of local churches complying with W. A. Convention rules, article three, item four, of W. A. Constitution: "No organization of any Pentecostal Holiness Church shall function under the name of Woman's Auxiliary unless it complies with the constitution and by-laws of the Woman's Auxiliary."

3. That the Conference President in organizing an Auxiliary be authorized to give the president a Manual, Secretary Record Book, Evangel and Helping Hand Subscription for one year.

4. That the local W. A. Officials acquaint themselves with the W. A. Manual and our Convention Minutes and that the first meeting after the convention be given to the study of the Convention Committee reports.

5. That each local president stress the importance of the Ten Point Standard (W. A. Manual).

6. That the local secretary mail the names and addresses of the 1966-1967 local W. A. Board immediately to the Conference President.

7. That the local secretary send the W. A. reports to conference secretary at same time that church secretary sends district and annual reports, and close the books on June 30th.

8. That each Auxiliary purchase a Secretary Record Book from Advocate Press or Conference Book Room.

9. That each local Auxiliary extend an invitation to the Conference President, W. A. Board Member, or District Director, to visit its Auxiliary, and that an offering be taken to help defray traveling expenses.

10. That each Auxiliary sponsor a reception for incoming pastor and that outgoing pastor be remembered in some special way.

11. That 1967-1968 Conventions meet first Thursday of Falcon Camp Meeting.

12. That North Carolina W. A. Board be authorized to appoint committee personnel for the 1967-1968 W. A. Convention.

13. That the pre-convention Planning Committee meet the day before the convention.

14. That we elect delegates other than Pastor's wives if possible to rallies and conventions.

15. That Conference President's report be placed in Minutes with today's program.

16. That North Carolina Conference Board be requested to approve 1966-1968 officials immediately, and that these officers take office Friday, August 5, 1966. The Secretary-Treasurer to have 30 days to close books.

17. That we have a historian appointed by the W. A. Conference Board.

18. That the Circle Plan be adopted in each local Auxiliary with 30 or more active members, where feasible.

19. That we, as Pentecostal Holiness Women cooperate with Pentecostal Fellowship of North America (Raleigh, October 25-27, 1966) and that we lend our support and Christian influence to such community activities as W.C.T.U., P.T.A. and all worthy organizations.

20. That the conference W. A. Board continue to participate in "Sharing Sister Program."

21. Each local Auxiliary cooperate with the General Study Course each year for the purpose of training and promoting leadership.

22. In the event a vacancy occurs on Conference W. A. Board, said Board shall appoint a person to serve until the Biennial election of officers.

23. That the second Sunday in March continue to be observed as W. A. Day in the local church, and that we use the program planned by the General Woman's Auxiliary Board.

24. That the W. A. Board study the possibilities of conducting a workshop in each district for the purpose of training workers in W. A. work.

25. That during Minister's Institution the Conference W. A. Board plan a day to provide leadership training for minister's wives.

26. That a Girl's Council be conducted in the local church to be planned and promoted by the Woman's Auxiliary, that the General Woman's Auxiliary Board furnish material to implement the program.

Respectfully submitted: Mrs. Marvin R. Whitfield, Chairman; Mrs. Raymond Parker, Mrs. John Chastain, Mrs. Paul Jackson, Mrs. R. H. Brafford.

REPORTS OF MISSIONS COMMITTEE

In Mark 16:15 we have the command given to us by our Lord to "Go into all the world and preach the Gospel to every creature."

In view of this command, we your Committee on Missions recommend the following:

1. That each Auxiliary pray for the missionaries by name, that the needs of the various fields may be met.

2. That each Auxiliary cooperate with the General Project by giving one dollar per month to be sent in quarterly ($3.00) per quarter. This money is for the support of the Philip List Missionary Family and printing literature in native language.

3. That we cooperate with the Sponsor Plan as recommended by the General Convention, by remembering assigned missionary families on special occasions, and while on furlough. To accept and put forth a special effort to carry out the requests of the Conference W. A. Director of Missions.

4. That each local Woman's Auxiliary make use of the Mission slides, tapes and other materials that our North Carolina Missions Director has available.

5. That the Missions Committee in each local Auxiliary correspond with the Missionaries on the field and present news and needs in regular meetings as are revealed by this correspondence.

Respectfully Submitted: Mrs. Hildred Potter, Chairman; Mrs. Beulah Armstrong, Mrs. I. A. Youngier, Mrs. Raymond Batchelor, Mrs. W. A. Crawford.

FALCON CHILDREN'S HOME COMMITTEE REPORT

The apostle Paul in 2 Corinthians 7:9 says, "Every man according as he purposeth in his heart, so let him give, not grudgingly, or of necessity, for God loveth a cheerful giver."

We, your Committee of the Falcon Children's Home, recommend the following:

1. That each auxiliary emphasize the continued interest in the Home by:
   a. Praying for the Superintendent and the Board of Directors to have wisdom in their guidance and services for the Home.
   b. Praying for the staff members to have wisdom and strength to fulfill their respective charges.
2. We urge your continued support of the Harvest Day, with your cash and commodities.
3. That each Auxiliary join the $12.00 a Year Club.
4. That each Auxiliary investigate and cooperate with the Adoption Plan.
5. We suggest that each Auxiliary participating in the Adoption Plan invite their child for a visit during the year.
6. That we encourage your visits to see the Children's Home in operation.
7. That in addition to saving all redeemable coupons, that each Auxiliary stress the special emphasis being placed on the Gold Bond Stamp Plan for the purchase of a Commerical Freezer.

Respectfully Submitted: Mrs. King E. White, Mrs. Marvin Ward, Mrs. Willie Jernigan, Mrs. Lorenzo Whitfield, Mrs. I. M. Huggins.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON APPRECIATION

We, your Committee on Appreciation, wish to offer thanks to God for His guidance and presence in our activities and achievements made by the Women of our Auxiliaries through Christ. To those who have contributed to the success of today's program, we would like to express our deep appreciation.

1. To our Conference Superintendent, the Rev. J. D. Lee, our sincere appreciation for his cooperation and his warm welcome today.
2. To Mrs. Carl F. Isaac, our General Woman's Auxiliary President, who so ably challenged us as individual Woman's Auxiliary members to reflect and project the image of Christ in all our Christian endeavors.
3. To our President, Mrs. M. H. Davenport, who has shown such devotion through her faithful service to our conference Woman's Auxiliaries and as Editor of our Woman's Page in the North Carolina Conference Evangel.
4. To our Conference Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. Joe L. Russell, Sr., who also served as Falcon Children's Home Director and led the Gold Bond Stamp Project in successfully obtaining the bus.
5. To our other officers, Mrs. J. A. Jackson, Vice-President; Mrs. M. R. Whitfield, Board Member; and Mrs. J. F. Williams who served part of the Biennium as Conference Secretary-Treasurer.
6. To our District Directors and all Committee Members for their unselfish labors of leadership toward the advancement of our Auxiliary.
7. That in addition to saving all redeemable coupons, that each Carolina Conference Evangel, and for her continued service since founding our Woman's Auxiliary.
8. To Mrs. Garland Newsome for serving so faithfully as our Historian.

9. To Mrs. E. A. Randall, Mrs. C. E. Butler, Mrs. Kenneth Tart and Peniel Sextet for musical services rendered.

10. To those responsible for the delicious luncheon served in the dinning room, and to the ladies of the Culbreth Memorial Woman's Auxiliary who were hostesses.

11. To the pastors for their continued support and the membership of the local churches for their entertainment at the Auxiliary Rallies.

12. To the Berry boys for the lovely floral offering in honor of their Mother, Mrs. Lila Berry, founder of the Woman's Auxiliary.

Respectfully submitted: Mrs. T. O. Todd, Chairman; Mrs. Elizabeth Brock, Mrs. David G. Willetts, Mrs. H. D. Marshburn.